C12N9/00L

Offic européen d s br vets

(11)

EP 1 108 790 A2

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

- (43) Date of publication: 20.06.2001 Bulletin 2001/25
- (21) Application number: 00127688.0
- (22) Date of filing: 18.12.2000

- (51) Int CI.7: C12Q 1/68, C07H 21/04, C12N 15/63, C07K 14/34, C12R 1/15, G06F 17/00. C12R 1/13, G01N 33/50
- (84) Designated Contracting States: AT BE CH CY DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU MC NL PT SE TR Designated Extension States: AL LT LV MK RO SI
- (30) Priority: 16.12.1999 JP 37748499 07.04.2000 JP 2000159162 03.08.2000 JP 2000280988
- (83) Declaration under Rule 28(4) EPC (expert solution)
- (71) Applicant: KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO CO., LTD. Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 100-8185 (JP)
- (72) Inventors:
 - Nakagawa, Satochi, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
 - Mizoguchi, Hiroshi, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

- Ando, Selko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- · Hayashi, Mikiro, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Ochiai, Keiko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo C .,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Yokoi, Haruhiko. c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Tateishi, Naoko. c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Senoh, Akihiro, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Ikeda, Masato, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Ozaki, Akio, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Hofu-shi, Yamaguchi 747-8522 (JP)
- (74) Representative: VOSSIUS & PARTNER Siebertstrasse 4 81675 München (DE)

(54)Novel polynucleotides

Novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays

comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded which are readable in a computer, and use of them.

D scripti n

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

1. Field of the Invention

[0001] The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polyneptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, computer readable recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded, and use of them as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

2. Brief Description of the Background Art

[0002] Coryneform bacteria are used in producing various useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides (for example, ribulose), organic acids (for example, pyruvic acid), and analogues of the above-described substances (for example, N-acetylamino acids) and are very useful microorganisms industrially. Many mutants thereof are known.

[0003] For example, Corynebacterium glutamicum is a Gram-positive bacterium identified as a glutamic acid-producing bacterium, and many amino acids are produced by mutants thereof. For example, 1,000,000 ton/year of L-glutamic acid which is useful as a seasoning for umami (delicious taste), 250,000 ton/year of L-lysine which is a valuable additive for livestock feeds and the like, and several hundred ton/year or more of other amino acids, such as L-arginine, L-proline, L-glutamine, L-tryptophan, and the like, have been produced in the world (Nikkei Bio Yearbook 99, published by Nikkei BP (1998)).

[0004] The production of amino acids by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* is mainly carried out by its mutants (metabolic mutants) which have a mutated metabolic pathway and regulatory systems. In general, an organism is provided with various metabolic regulatory systems so as not to produce more amino acids than it needs. In the biosynthesis of L-lysine, for example, a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is under such regulation as preventing the excessive production by concerted inhibition by lysine and threonine against the activity of a biosynthesis enzyme common to lysine, threonine and methionine, i.e., an aspartokinase, (*J. Biochem., 65*: 849-859 (1969)). The biosynthesis of arginine is controlled by repressing the expression of its biosynthesis gene by arginine so as not to biosynthesize an excessive amount of arginine (*Microbiology, 142*: 99-108 (1996)). It is considered that these metabolic regulatory mechanisms are deregulated in amino acid-producing mutants. Similarly, the metabolic regulation is deregulated in mutants producing nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues of the above-described substances so as to improve the productivity of the objective product.

[0005] However, accumulation of basic genetic, biochemical and molecular biological data on coryneform bacteria is insufficient in comparison with *Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis,* and the like. Also, few findings have been obtained on mutated genes in amino acid-producing mutants. Thus, there are various mechanisms, which are still unknown, of regulating the growth and metabolism of these microorganisms.

[0006] A chromosomal physical map of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 is reported and it is known that its genome size is about 3,100 kb (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 252*: 255-265 (1996)). Calculating on the basis of the usual gen density of bacteria, it is presumed that about 3,000 genes are present in this genome of about 3,100 kb. However, only about 100 genes mainly concerning amino acid biosynthesis genes are known in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and the nucleotide sequences of most genes have not been clanfied hitherto.

[0007] In recent years, the full nucleotide sequence of the genomes of several microorganisms, such as Escherichia coli, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, yeast, and the like, have been determined (Science, 277: 1453-62 (1997); Nature, 393: 537-544 (1998); Nature, 387: 5-105 (1997)). Based on the thus determined full nucleotide sequences, assumption of gene regions and prediction of their function by comparison with the nucleotide sequences of known genes have been carried out. Thus, the functions of a great number of genes have been presumed, without genetic, biochemical or molecular biological experiments.

[0008] In recent years, moreover, techniques for monitoring expression levels of a great number of genes simultaneously or detecting mutations, using DNA chips, DNA arrays or the like in which a partial nucleic acid fragment of a gene or a partial nucleic acid fragment in genomic DNA other than a gene is fixed to a solid support, have been dev loped. The techniques contribute to the analysis of micro rganisms, such as yeasts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium bovis* used in BCG vaccines, and the like (*Science*, 278: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 96: 12833-38 (1999); *Science*, 284: 1520-23 (1999)).

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0009] An object of the present invention is to provide a polynucleotide and a polypeptide derived from a microorganism of coryneform bacteria which are industrially useful, sequence information of the polynucleotide and the polypeptide, a method for analyzing the microorganism, an apparatus and a system for use in the analysis, and a method for breeding the microorganism.

[0010] The present invention provides a polynucleotide and an oligonucleotide derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria, oligonucleotide arrays to which the polynucleotides and the oligonucleotides are fixed, a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, an antibody which recognizes the polypeptide, polypeptide arrays to which the polypeptides or the antibodies are fixed, a computer readable recording medium in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and the oligonucleotide and the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide have been recorded, and a system based on the computer using the recording medium as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

15 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWING

10

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0011] Fig. 1 is a map showing the positions of typical genes on the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032.

[0012] Fig. 2 is electrophoresis showing the results of proteome analyses using proteins derived from (A) Coryne-bacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, (B) FERM BP-7134, and (C) FERM BP-158.

[0013] Fig. 3 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

[0014] Fig. 4 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0015] This application is based on Japanese applications No. Hei. 11-377484 filed on December 16, 1999, No. 2000-159162 filed on April 7, 2000 and No. 2000-280988 filed on August 3, 2000, the entire contents of which are incorporated hereinto by reference.

[0016] From the viewpoint that the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* would make it possible to specify gene regions which had not been previously identified, to determine the function of an unknown gene derived from the microorganism through comparison with nucleotide sequences of known genes and amino acid sequences of known genes, and to obtain a useful mutant based on the presumption of the metabolic regulatory mechanism of a useful product by the microorganism, the inventors conducted intensive studies and, as a result, found that the complete genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can be determined by applying the whole genome shotgun method.

[0017] Specifically, the present invention relates to the following (1) to (65):

- A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium, said method comprising:

(a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,

(b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled p lynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled p lynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization c nditions.

- (c) detecting any hybridization, and
- (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (2) The method according to (1), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
- (3) The method according to (2), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (4) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
- (5) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
- (6) A polynucleotide array, comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridiz with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (7) A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- (8) A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
- (9) A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
- (10) A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- (11) A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of (7) to (10), or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotid comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
- (12) A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11).
- (13) A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11) or the recombinant DNA of (12).
- (14) A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of (8) or (9) in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

- (15) A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:
 - culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.
- (16) A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotid comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431.
- (17) A p lypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- (18) Th polypeptide according to (16) or (17), wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or

added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.

- (19) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of (16) or (17), and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the
- (20) An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of (16) to (19).
- (21) A polypeptide array, comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- (22) A polypeptide array, comprising:
 - at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.
- (23) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (24) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (25) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived-from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (I) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (26) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif deriv d from a 55 coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;

- (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (27) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information, and determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (28) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence informati n; (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
- (29) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at I ast one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (30) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analog us to the polypeptide having at least on amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- (31) The system according to any one of (23), (25), (27) and (29), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microor-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

ganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the g nus Microbacterium. (32) The method according to any one of (24), (26), (28) and (30), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium. (33) The system according to (31), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected 5 from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes. (34) The method according to (32), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium 10 acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes. (35) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (23) or (27) or the method of (24) or (28). 15 (36) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (25) or (29) or the method of (26) or (30). (37) The recording medium or storage device according to

(35) or (36), which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.

(38) A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homosenine dehydrogenase derived from a corynef rm bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.

(39) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue. (40) The polypeptide according to (38) or (39), wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.

(41) A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.

(42) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.

(43) The polypeptide according to (41) or (42), wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a continuous conti

(43) The polypeptide according to (41) or (42), wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.

(44) The polypeptide according to any one of (38) to (43), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.

(45) A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of (38) to (44).

(46) A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of (45).

(47) A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of (46).

(48) A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of (45).

(49) The transformant according to (47) or (48), which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.

(50) The transformant according to (49), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.

(51) A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:

culturing the transformant of any one of (47) to (50) in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

(52) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:

(i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous there if by a ferm in nethod, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;

(ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);

(iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point; and

(iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform

20

25

30

35

40

45

bacterium blained in (iii).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- (53) The method according to (52), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (54) The method according to (52), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- (55) A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
 - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- (56) The method according to (55), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an en∠yme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (57) The method according to (55), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- (58) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide s quence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
 - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
- (59) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway:
 - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
 - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and
 - (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
- (60) A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of (52) to (59).
- (61) The coryneform bacterium according to (60), which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- (62) The coryneform bacterium according to (61), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (63) A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucl ic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, c mprising:

culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of (60) to (62) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least

one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;

recovering the compound from the culture.

- (64) The method according to (63), wherein the compound is L-lysine.
- (65) A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:

(i) preparing

5

10

15

20

25

30

45

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

- (ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;
- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ
- ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.

As used herein, the term "proteome", which is a coined word by combining "protein" with "genome", refers to a method for examining of a gene at the polypeptide level.

- (66) The method according to (65), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
- (67) The method according to (66), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (68) A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).
- 35 [0018] The present invention will be described below in more detail, based on the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria.
 - 1. Determination of full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria
- [0019] The term "coryneform bacteria" as used herein means a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebac-40 terium, the genus Brevibacterium or the genus Microbacterium as defined in Bergeys Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 8: 599 (1974).
 - [0020] Examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum, Brevibacterium immariophilum, Brevibacterium roseum, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum, and the like
- [0021] Specific examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum ATCC 15806, Corynebacterium callunae ATCC 15991, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13060, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13826 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium 50 flavum, or Corynebacterium lactolermentum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14020 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium divaricatum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium herculis ATCC 13868, Corynebacterium lilium ATCC 15990, Corynebacterium melassecola ATCC 17965, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium roseum ATCC 13825, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis
- 55 ATCC 19240, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, and the like.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria

[0022] Coryneform bacteria can be cultured by a conventional method.

[0023] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it is a medium suitable for efficient culturing of the microorganism, and it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt, and the like which can be assimilated by the microorganism.

[0024] In Corynebacterium glutamicum, for example, a BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine and the like can be used. The culturing is carried out at 25 to 35°C overnight.

[0025] After the completion of the culture, the cells are recovered from the culture by centrifugation. The resulting cells are washed with a washing solution.

[0026] Examples of the washing solution include STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (hereinafter referred to as "EDTA"), pH 8.0), and the like.

[0027] Genome DNA can be obtained from the washed cells according to a conventional method for obtaining genome DNA, namely, lysing the cell wall of the cells using a lysozyme and a surfactant (SDS, etc.), eliminating proteins and the like using a phenol solution and a phenol/chloroform solution, and then precipitating the genome DNA with ethanol or the like. Specifically, the following method can be illustrated.

[0028] The washed cells are suspended in a washing solution containing 5 to 20 mg/l lysozyme. After shaking, 5 to 20% SDS is added to lyse the cells. In usual, shaking is gently performed at 25 to 40°C for 30 minutes to 2 hours. After shaking, the suspension is maintained at 60 to 70°C for 5 to 15 minutes for the lysis.

[0029] After the lysis, the suspension is cooled to ordinary temperature, and 5 to 20 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol is added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 15 to 45 minutes.

[0030] After shaking, centrifugation (15,000 \times g, 20 minutes, 20°C) is carried out to fractionate the aqueous lay r. [0031] After performing extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol are added to the aqueous layer at 1/10 times volume and 2 times volume, of the aqueous layer, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA.

[0032] The genome DNA is dissolved again in a buffer containing 0.01 to 0.04 mg/ml RNase. As an example of the buffer, TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) can be used. After dissolving, the resultant solution is maintained at 25 to 40°C for 20 to 50 minutes and then extracted successively with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform as in the above case.

[0033] After the extraction, isopropanol precipitation is carried out and the resulting DNA precipitate is washed with 70% ethanol, followed by air drying, and then dissolved in TE buffer to obtain a genome DNA solution.

(2) Production of shotgun library

[0034] A method for produce a genome DNA library using the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) include a method described in *Molecular Cloning, A laboratory Manual,* Second Edition (1989) (hereinafter referred to as "*Molecular Cloning,* 2nd ed."). In particular, the following method can be exemplified to prepare a genome DNA library appropriately usable in determining the full nucleotide sequence by the shotgun method.

[0035] To 0.01 mg of the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1), a buffer, such as TE buffer or the like, is added to give a total volume of 0.4 ml. Then, the genome DNA is digested into fragments of 1 to 10 kb with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 50). The treatment with the sonicator is performed at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds.

[0036] The resulting genome DNA fragments are blunt-ended using DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.

[0037] The blunt-ended genome fragments are fractionated by agarose gel or polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb are cut out from the gel.

[0038] To the gel, 0.2 to 0.5 ml of a buffer for eluting DNA, such as MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) or the like, is added, followed by shaking at 25 to 40°C overnight to elute DNA.

[0039] The resulting DNA eluate is treated with phenol/chloroform and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert.

[0040] This insert is ligated into a suitable vector, such as pUC18 Smal/SAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the like, using T4 ligase (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like. The ligation can be carried out by all wing a mixture to stand at 10 to 20°C for 20 to 50 hours.

[0041] The resulting ligation product is precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 5 to 20 µl of TE buffer.

[0042] Escherichia coli is transformed in accordance with a conventional method using 0.5 to 2 μl of the ligation solution. Examples of the transformation method include the electroporation method using ELECTRO MAX DHIOB

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

(manufactured by Life Technologies) for Escherichia coli. The electroporation method can be carried out under the conditions as described in the manufacturer's instructions.

[0043] The transformed Escherichia coli is spread on a suitable selection medium containing agar. for example, LB plate medium containing 10 to 100 mg/l ampicillin (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) when pUC18 is used as the cloning vector, and cultured therein.

[0044] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium. In this step, it is possible to s lect the transformant having the recombinant DNA containing the genome DNA as white colonies by adding X-gal and IPTG (isopropyl- β -thiogalactopyranoside) to the plate medium.

[0045] The transformant is allowed to stand for culturing in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin has been added in each well. The resulting culture can be used in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any

(3) Production of cosmid library

15

25

35

45

50

[0046] The genome DNA (0.1 mg) of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) is partially digested with a restriction enzyme, such as SauSAI or the like, and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under a 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient using a 10% sucrose buffer (1 mol/l Nacl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% sucrose, pH 8.0) and a 40% sucrose buffer (elevating the concentration of the 10% sucrose buffer to 40%).

[0047] After the centrifugation, the thus separated solution is fractionated into tubes in 1 ml per each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment size of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction rich in DNA fragm nts f about 40 kb is precipitated with ethanol.

[0048] The resulting DNA fragment is ligated to a cosmid vector having a cohesive end which can be ligated to the fragment. When the genome DNA is partially digested with SauSAI, the partially digested product can be ligated to, for example, the BamHI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instruc-

[0049] The resulting ligation product is packaged using a packaging extract which can be prepared by a meth d described in Molecular Cloning, 2nd ed. and then used in transforming Escherichia coli. More specifically, the ligation product is packaged using, for example, a commercially available packaging extract, Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions and then introduced into Escherichia coli XL-1-BlueMR (manufactured by Stratagene) or the like.

[0050] The thus transformed Escherichia coli is spread on an LB plate medium containing ampicillin, and cultured [0051]

The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium.

[0052] The transformant is subjected to standing culture in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added.

[0053] The resulting culture can be employed in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0054] The full nucleotide sequence of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria can be determined basically according to the whole genome shotgun method (Science, 269: 496-512 (1995)).

[0055] The template used in the whole genome shotgun method can be prepared by PCR using the library prepared in the above (2) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)). [0056] Specifically, the template can be prepared as follows.

The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated by using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate to which 0.08 ml per well of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by stationarily culturing at 37°C overnight.

[0058] Next, the culture solution is transported, using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken), into ach well of a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to which 0.025 ml per well of a PCR reaction solution has been added using TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). Then, PCR is carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino et al. (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragments.

[0059] The excessive primers and nucleotides are eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR product, and the product is used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0060] It is also possible to determine the nucleotide sequence using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

[0061] The double-stranded DNA plasmid used as the template can be obtained by the following method.

[0062] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated into each well of a 24- or 96-well plate to which 1.5 ml per well of a $2 \times YT$ medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by culturing under shaking at 37°C overnight.

[0063] The double-stranded DNA plasmid can be prepared from the culture solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries), a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to each protocol.

[0064] To purify the plasmid, Biomek 2000 manufactured by Beckman Coulter and the like can be used.

[0065] The resulting purified double-stranded DNA plasmid is dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml. Then, it can be used as the template in sequencing.

(4-2) Sequencing reaction

10

15

35

40

45

50

55

[0066] The sequencing reaction can be carried out according to a commercially available sequence kit or the lik. A specific method is exemplified below.

[0067] To 6 μ l of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactur d by PE Biosystems), 1 to 2 pmol of an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction prim r (MI3REV) (*DNA Research*, 5: 1-9 (1998)) and 50 to 200 ng of the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or plasmid) to give 10 μ l of a sequencing reaction solution.

[0068] A dye terminator sequencing reaction (35 to 55 cycles) is carried out using this reaction solution and GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) or the like. The cycle parameter can be determined in accordance with a commercially available kit, for example, the manufacture's instructions attached with ABI PRISM Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit.

[0069] The sample can be purified using a commercially available product, such as Multi Screen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0070] The thus purified reaction product is precipitated with ethanol, dried and then used for the analysis. The dried reaction product can be stored in the dark at -30°C and the stored reaction product can be used at any time.

[0071] The dried reaction product can be analyzed using a commercially available sequencer and an analyzer according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0072] Examples of the commercially available sequencer include ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer (manufactured by PE Biosystems). Example of the analyzer include ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (manufactured by PE Biosystems).

(5) Assembly

[0073] A software, such as phred (The University of Washington) or the like, can be used as base call for use in analyzing the sequence information obtained in the above (4). A software, such as Cross_Match (The University of Washington) or SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used to mask the vector sequence information.

[0074] For the assembly, a software, such as phrap (The University of Washington), SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used.

[0075] In the above, analysis and output of the results thereof, a computer such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, and the like can be used.

[0076] Contig obtained by the assembly can be analyzed using a graphical editor such as consed (The University of Washington) or the like.

[0077] It is also possible to perform a series of the operations from the base call to the assembly in a lump using a script phredPhrap attached to the consed.

[0078] As used herein, software will be understood to also be referred to as a comparator.

(6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part

[0079] Each of the cosmids in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) is prepared in the same manner as in the preparation of the doubl -strand d DNA plasmid describ d in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the independent of the cosmid is determined using a commercially available kit, such as ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0080] About 800 cosmid clones are sequenced at both ends of the inserted fragment to detect a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in (5) which is coincident with the sequence. Thus, the chain linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs are clarified, and mutual alignment is carried out. Furthermore, the results are compared with known physical maps to map the cosmids and the contigs. In case of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, a physical map of Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996) can be used.

[0081] The sequence in the region which cannot be covered with the contigs.

[0081] The sequence in the region which cannot be covered with the contigs (gap part) can be determined by the following method.

[0082] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of the contigs are selected. Among these, a clone wherein only one end of the inserted fragment has been determined is selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment is determined.

[0083] A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone derived therefrom containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragments in the two contigs is identified and the full nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment of the clone is determined.

[0084] According to this method, the nucleotide sequence of the gap part can be determined.

[0085] When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part is available, primers complementary to the end sequences of the two different contigs are prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part is amplified. Then, sequencing is performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment is determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the above-described region can be determined.

[0086] In a region showing a low sequence accuracy, primers are synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington), and the sequence is determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence accuracy.

[0087] Examples of the thus determined nucleotide sequence of the full genome include the full nucleotide sequence of genome of *Corynobacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Determination of nucleotide sequence of microorganism genome DNA using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1

[0088] A nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide having a homology of 80% or more with the full nucleotide sequenc of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1 as determined above can also be determined using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and the polynucleotide having a nucleotide s quence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the pres int invention is within the scope of the present invention. The term "polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention* is a polynucleotide in which a full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using as a prim r an oligonucleotide composed of continuous 5 to 50 nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, for example, according to PCR using the chromosome DNA as a template. A particularly preferred primer in determination of the full nucleotide sequence is an oligonucleotide having nucleotide sequences which are positioned at the interval of about 300 to 500 bp, and among such oligonucleotides, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence selected from DNAs encoding a protein relating to a main metabolic pathway is particularly preferred. The polynucl otide in which the full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using the oligonucleotide includes polynucleotides constituting a chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria. Such a polynucleotide is preferably a polynucleotide constituting chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, more preferably a polynucleotide constituting a chromosome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum.

 $2. \ Identification of ORF \ (open \ reading \ frame) \ and \ expression \ regulatory \ fragment \ and \ determination \ of \ the \ function \ of \ ORF$

[0089] Based on the full nucleotide sequence data of the genome derived from coryneform bacteria determined in the above item 1, an ORF and an expression modulating fragment can be identified. Furthermore, the function of th thus determined ORF can be determined.

[0090] The ORF means a continuous region in the nucleotide sequence of mRNA which can be translated as an amino acid sequence to mature to a protein. A region of the DNA coding for the ORF of mRNA is also called ORF.

[0091] The expression modulating fragment (hereinafter referred to as "EMF") is used herein to define a series of polynucleotide fragments which modulate the expression of the ORF or an ther sequence ligated operatably thereto. The expressi n "modulate the expr ssion of a sequence ligated operatably" is used herein to refer to changes in the expression of a sequence due to the presence of the EMF. Examples of the EMF include a promot r, an operator, an

10

15

20

25

35

enhanc r, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like. In coryneform bacteria, an EMF is usually present in an intergenic segment (a fragm int positioned between two genes; about 10 to 200 nucleotides in length). Accordingly, an EMF is frequently present in an intergenic segment of 10 nucleotides or longer. It is also possible to determine or discover the presence of an EMF by using known EMF sequences as a target sequence or a target structural motif (or a target motif) using an appropriate software or comparator, such as FASTA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 85*: 2444-48 (1988)), BLAST (*J. Mol. Biol., 215*: 403-410 (1990)) or the like. Also, it can be identified and evaluated using a known EMF-capturing vector (for example, pKK232-8; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

[0092] The term "target sequence" is used herein to refer to a nucleotide sequence composed of 6 or more nucleotides, an amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids, or a nucleotide sequence encoding this amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids. A longer target sequence appears at random in a data base at the lower possibility. The target sequence is preferably about 10 to 100 amino acid residues or about 30 to 300 nucleotide residues.

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

[0093] The term "target structural motif" or "target motif" is used herein to refer to a sequence or a combination of sequences selected optionally and reasonably. Such a motif is selected on the basis of the threedimensional structure formed by the folding of a polypeptide by means known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Various motives are known.

[0094] Examples of the target motif of a polypeptide include, but are not limited to, an enzyme activity site, a proteinprotein interaction site, a signal sequence, and the like. Examples of the target motif of a nucleic acid include a promoter sequence, a transcriptional regulatory factor binding sequence, a hair pin structure, and the like.

[0095] Examples of highly useful EMF include a high-expression promoter, an inducible-expression promoter, and the like. Such an EMF can be obtained by positionally determining the nucleotide sequence of a gene which is known or expected as achieving high expression (for example, ribosomal RNA gene: GenBank Accession No. M16175 or Z46753) or a gene showing a desired induction pattern (for example, isocitrate lyase gene induced by acetic acid: Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 56782/93) via the alignment with the full genome nucleotide sequence determined in the above item 1, and isolating the genome fragment in the upstream part (usually 200 to 500 nucleotides from the translation initiation site). It is also possible to obtain a highly useful EMF by selecting an EMF showing a high expression efficiency or a desired induction pattern from among promoters captured by the EMF-capturing vector as described above.

[0096] The ORF can be identified by extracting characteristics common to individual ORFs, constructing a general model based on these characteristics, and measuring the conformity of the subject sequence with the model. In the identification, a software, such as GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994): manufactured by GenePro)), GeneMark.hmm (manufactured by GenePro), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998): manufactured by The Institute of Genomic Research), or the like, can be used. In using the software, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, though the parameters can be optionally changed.

[0097] In the above-described comparisons, a computer, such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, or the like, can be used.
[0098] Examples of the ORF determined by the method of the present invention include ORFs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 present in the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as represented by SEQ ID NO:1. In these ORFs, polypeptides having the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 are encoded.

[0099] The function of an ORF can be determined by comparing the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF with known homologous sequences using a homology searching software or comparator, such as BLAST, FAST, Smith & Waterman (*Meth. Enzym., 164*: 765 (1988)) or the like on an amino acid data base, such as Swith-Prot, PIR, GenBank-nr-aa, GenPept constituted by protein-encoding domains derived from GenBank data base, OWL or the like.

[0100] Furthermore, by the homology searching, the identity and similarity with the amino acid sequences of known proteins can also be analyzed.

[0101] With respect of the term "identity" used herein, where two polypeptides each having 10 amino acids are different in the positions of 3 amino acids, these polypeptides have an identity of 70% with each other. In case wherein one of the different 3 amino acids is analogue (for example, leucine and isoleucine), these polypeptides have a similarity f 80%.

[0102] As a specific example, Table 1 shows the registration numbers in known data bases of sequences which are judged as having the highest similarity with the nucleotide sequence of the ORF derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, genes of these sequences, functions of these genes, and identities thereof compared with known amino acid translation sequences.

[0103] Thus, a great number of novel genes derived fr m coryneform bacteria can b identified by determining the full nucleotide sequence of the genome derived fr m coryneform bacterium by the means of the present invention. Moreover, the function of the proteins encoded by these genes can be determined. Since coryneform bacteria are industrially highly useful microorganisms, many of the identified genes are industrially useful.

[0104] Moreover, the characteristics of respective microorganisms can be clarified by classifying the functions thus determined. As a result, valuable information in breeding is obtained.

[0105] Furthermore, from the ORF information derived from coryneform bacteria, the ORF corresponding to the microorganism is prepared and obtained according to the general method as disclosed in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. Specifically, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence adjacent to the ORF is synthesized, and the ORF can be isolated and obtained using the oligonucleotide as a primer and a chromosome DNA derived from coryneform bacteria as a template according to the general PCR cloning technique. Thus obtained ORF sequences include polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.

[0106] The ORF or primer can be prepared using a polypeptide synthesizer based on the above sequence information.

[0107] Examples of the polynucleotide of the present invention include a polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0108] The polynucleotide of the present invention can be a single-stranded DNA, a double-stranded DNA and a single-stranded RNA, though it is not limited thereto.

[0109] The polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above under stringent conditions includes a degenerated mutant of the ORF. A degenerated mutant is a polynucleotide fragment having a nucleotide sequence which is different from the sequence of the ORF of the present invention which encodes the same amino acid sequence by degeneracy of a gene code.

[0110] Specific examples include a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any on of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0111] A polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions is a polynucleotide obtained by colony hybridization, plaque hybridization, Southern blot hybridization or the like using, as a probe, the polynucleotide having the nucleotide sequence of the ORF identified in the above. Specific examples include a polynucleotide which can be identified by carrying out hybridization at 65°C in the presence of 0.7-1.0 M NaCl using a filter on which a polynucle tide prepared from colonies or plaques is immobilized, and then washing the filter with 0.1x to 2x SSC solution (the composition of lx SSC contains 150 mM sodium chloride and 15 mM sodium citrate) at 65°C.

[0112] The hybridization can be carried out in accordance with known methods described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, DNA Cloning 1: Core Techniques, A Practical Approach*, Second Edition, Oxford University (1995) or the like. Specific examples of the polynucleotide which can be hybridized include a DNA having a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NO:2 to 3431 when calculated using default (initial setting) parameters of a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, Smith-Waterman or the like.

[0113] Also, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931 and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0114] Furthermore, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream region of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431 in a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide. Specific examples of the polynucleotid having an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide includes a polynucleotid encoding the above described EMF, such as a promoter, an operator, an enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like.

[0115] The primer used for obtaining the ORF according to the above PCR cloning technique includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the ORF and an adjacent region or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is complementary to the oligonucleotide. Specific examples include an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, and an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence of at least 10 to 20 continuous nucleotide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431. When the primers are used as a sense primer and an antisense primer, the above-described oligonucleotides in which melting temperature (T_m) and the number of nucleotides are not significantly different from each other are preferred.

[0116] The oligonucleotide of the present invention includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431 or an oligonucle tide comprising a sequence complementary to the ligonucleotide.

[0117] Also, analogues of these oligonucleotides (hereinafter also referred to as "analogous oligonucleotides") are also provided by the present invention and are useful in the methods described herein.

[0118] Examples of the analogous oligonucleotides include analogous oligonucl otides in which a phosphodiest r

10

30

40

50

bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a phosphorothioate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to an N3'-P5' phosphoamidate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose and a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a peptide nucleic acid bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynyluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 thiazoluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynylcytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with phenoxazine-modified cytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide is replaced with 2'-O-propylribose, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide with 2'-methoxyethoxyribose, and the like (*Cell Engineering*, 16: 1463 (1997)).

[0119] The above oligonucleotides and analogous oligonucleotides of the present invention can be used as probes for hybridization and antisense nucleic acids described below in addition to as primers.

[0120] Examples of a primer for the antisense nucleic acid techniques known in the art include an oligonucleotide which hybridizes the oligonucleotide of the present invention under stringent conditions and has an activity regulating expression of the polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, in addition to the above oligonucleotide.

3. Determination of isozymes

10

15

20

25

35

[0121] Many mutants of coryneform bacteria which are useful in the production of useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, are obtained by the present invention.

[0122] However, since the gene sequence data of the microorganism has been, to date, insufficient, useful mutants have been obtained by mutagenic techniques using a mutagen, such as nitrosoguanidine (NTG) or the like.

[0123] Although genes can be mutated randomly by the mutagenic method using the above-described mutagen, all genes encoding respective isozymes having similar properties relating to the metabolism of intermediates cannot be mutated. In the mutagenic method using a mutagen, genes are mutated randomly. Accordingly, harmful mutations worsening culture characteristics, such as delay in growth, accelerated foaming, and the like, might be imparted at a great frequency, in a random manner.

[0124] However, if gene sequence information is available, such as is provided by the present invention, it is possible to mutate all of the genes encoding target isozymes. In this case, harmful mutations may be avoided and the targit mutation can be incorporated.

[0125] Namely, an accurate number and sequence information of the target isozymes in coryneform bacteria can be obtained based on the ORF data obtained in the above item 2. By using the sequence information, all of the target isozyme genes can be mutated into genes having the desired properties by, for example, the site-specific mutagenesis method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. to obtain useful mutants having elevated productivity of useful substances.

4. Clarification or determination of biosynthesis pathway and signal transmission pathway

[0126] Attempts have been made to elucidate biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in a number of organisms, and many findings have been reported. However, there are many unknown aspects of coryneform bacteria since a number of genes have not been identified so far.

[0127] These unknown points can be clarified by the following method.

[0128] The functional information of ORF derived from coryneform bacteria as identified by the method of above item 2 is arranged. The term "arranged" means that the ORF is classified based on the biosynthesis pathway of a substance or the signal transmission pathway to which the ORF belongs using known information according to the functional information. Next, the arranged ORF sequence information is compared with enzymes on the biosynthesis pathways or signal transmission pathways of other known organisms. The resulting information is combined with known data on coryneform bacteria. Thus, the biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in coryneform bacteria, which have been unknown so far, can be determined.

[0129] As a result that these pathways which have been unknown or unclear hitherto are clarified, a useful mutant for producing a target useful substance can be efficiently obtained.

[0130] When the thus clarified pathway is judged as important in the synthesis of a useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein this pathway has been strengthened. Also, when the thus clarified pathway is judged as not important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein the utilization fr quency of this pathway is lowered.

5. Clarification or determination of useful mutation point

[0131] Many us ful mutants of coryneform bacteria which are suitable for the production of useful substances, such

16

55

as amino acids, nucl ic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, have be in obtained. Howev r, it is hardly known which mutation point is imparted to a gene to improve the productivity.

[0132] However, mutation points contained in production strains can be identified by comparing desired sequences of the genome DNA of the production strains obtained from coryneform bacteria by the mutagenic technique with the nucleotide sequences of the corresponding genome DNA and ORF derived from coryneform bacteria determined by the methods of the above items 1 and 2 and analyzing them

[0133] Moreover, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be easily specified from among these mutation points on the basis of known information relating to the metabolic pathways, the metabolic regulatory m chanisms, the structure activity correlation of enzymes, and the like.

[0134] When any efficient mutation can be hardly specified based on known data, the mutation points thus identified can be introduced into a wild strain of coryneform bacteria or a production strain free of the mutation. Then, it is examined whether or not any positive effect can be achieved on the production.

[0135] For example, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase gene hom of a lysine-producing B-6 strain of Corynebacterium glutamicum (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)) with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 according to the present invention, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which valine at the 59-position is replaced with alanine (Val59Ala) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into the ATCC 13032 strain by the gene replacement method can produce lysine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0136] Similarly, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of pyruvate carboxylase gene pyc of the B-6 strain with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the ATCC 13032 genome, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which proline at the 458-position was replaced with serine (Pro458Ser) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain of No. 58 (FERM BP-7134) of Corynebacterium glutamicum free of this mutation shows an improved lysine productivity in comparison with the No. 58 strain, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0137] In addition, a mutation A1a213Thr in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase was specified as an effective mutation relating to the production of lysine by detecting glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene zwl of the B-6 strain.

[0138] Furthermore, the lysine-productivity of Corynebacterium glutamicum was improved by replacing the base at the 932-position of aspartokinase gene lysC of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 genome with cytosine to thereby replace threonine at the 311-position by isoleucine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0139] Also, as another method to examine whether or not the identified mutation point is an effective mutation, the register is a method in which the mutation possessed by the lysine-producing strain is returned to the sequence of a wild type strain by the gene replacement method and whether or not it has a negative influence on the lysine productivity. For example, when the amino acid replacement mutation Val59Ala possessed by hom of the lysine-producing B-6 strain was returned to a wild type amino acid sequence, the lysine productivity was lowered in comparison with the B-6 strain. Thus, it was found that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0140] Effective mutation points can be more efficiently and comprehensively extracted by combining, if needed, th DNA array analysis or proteome analysis described below.

6. Method of breeding industrially advantageous production strain

[0141] It has been a general practice to construct production strains, which are used industrially in the fermentation production of the target useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, by repeating mutagenesis and breeding based on random mutagenesis using mutagens, such as NTG or the like, and screening.

[0142] In recent years, many examples of improved production strains have been made through the use of recombinant DNA techniques. In breeding, however, most of the parent production strains to be improved are mutants obtained by a conventional mutagenic procedure (W. Leuchtenberger, *Amino Acids - Technical Production and Use.* In: Roehr (ed) Biotechnology, second edition, vol. 6, products of primary metabolism. VCH Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, W inheim, P 465 (1996)).

[0143] Although mutagenesis methods have largely contributed to the progress of the fermentation industry, they suffer from a serious problem of multiple, random introduction of mutations into every part of the chromosome. Since many mutations are accumulated in a single chromosome each time a strain is improved, a production strain obtained by the rand m mutation and s lecting is generally inferior in prop rties (for example, showing poor growth, delayed consumption of saccharides, and p or resistance to stresses such as temperature and oxygen) to a wild type strain, which brings about troubles such as failing to establish a sufficiently elevated productivity, being frequently contaminat d with miscellaneous bacteria, r quiring troublesome procedures in culture maint nance, and the like, and, in its

5

10

20

30

40

45

turn, levating the production cost in practice. In addition, the improvement in the productivity is based on random mutations and thus the mechanism thereof is unclear. Therefore, it is very difficult to plan a rational breeding strategy for the subsequent improvement in the productivity.

[0144] According to the present invention, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be efficiently specified from among many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of a production strain which has been bred from coryneform bacteria and, therefore, a novel breeding method of assembling these effective mutations in the coryneform bacteria can be established. Thus, a useful production strain can be reconstructed. It is also possible to construct a useful production strain from a wild type strain.

[0145] Specifically, a useful mutant can be constructed in the following manner.

[0146] One of the mutation points is incorporated into a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria. Then, it is examined whether or not a positive effect is established on the production. When a positive effect is obtained, the mutation point is saved. When no effect is obtained, the mutation point is removed. Subsequently, only a strain having the effective mutation point is used as the parent strain, and the same procedure is repeated. In general, the effectiveness of a mutation positioned upstream cannot be clearly evaluated in some cases when there is a rate-determining point in the downstream of a biosynthesis pathway. It is therefore preferred to successively evaluate mutation points upward from downstream.

[0147] By reconstituting effective mutations by the method as described above in a wild type strain or a strain which has a high growth speed or the same ability to consume saccharides as the wild type strain, it is possible to construct an industrially advantageous strain which is free of troubles in the previous methods as described above and to conduct fermentation production using such strains within a short time or at a higher temperature.

[0148] For example, a lysine-producing mutant B-6 (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 262-273 (1989)), which is obtained by multiple rounds of random mutagenesis from a wild type strain Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, enables lysine fermentation to be performed at a temperature between 30 and 34°C but shows lowered growth and lysine productivity at a temperature exceeding 34°C. Therefore, the fermentation temperature should be maintained at 34°C or lower. In contrast thereto, the production strain described in the above item 5, which is obtained by rec n-stituting effective mutations relating to lysine production, can achieve a productivity at 40 to 42°C equal or superior to the result obtained by culturing at 30 to 34°C. Therefore, this strain is industrially advantageous since it can save th load of cooling during the fermentation.

[0149] When culture should be carried out at a high temperature exceeding 43°C, a production strain capable of conducting fermentation production at a high temperature exceeding 43°C can be obtained by reconstituting useful mutations in a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* which can grow at high temperature exceeding 43°C. Examples of the microorganism capable of growing at a high temperature exceeding 43°C include *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, such as *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* FERM 9244, FERM 9245, FERM 9246 and FERM 9247.

[0150] A strain having a further improved productivity of the target product can be obtained using the thus reconstructed strain as the parent strain and further breeding it using the conventional mutagenesis method, the gene amplification method, the gene replacement method using the recombinant DNA technique, the transduction method or the cell fusion method. Accordingly, the microorganism of the present invention includes, but is not limited to, a mutant, a cell fusion strain, a transformant, a transductant or a recombinant strain constructed by using recombinant DNA techniques, so long as it is a producing strain obtained via the step of accumulating at least two effective mutations in a coryneform bacteria in the course of breeding.

[0151] When a mutation point judged as being harmful to the growth or production is specified, on the other hand, it is examined whether or not the producing strain used at present contains the mutation point. When it has the mutation, it can be returned to the wild type gene and thus a further useful production strain can be bred.

[0152] The breeding method as described above is applicable to microorganisms, other than coryneform bacteria, which have industrially advantageous properties (for example, microorganisms capable of quickly utilizing less expensive carbon sources, microorganisms capable of growing at higher temperatures).

- 7. Production and utilization of polynucleotide array
- (1) Production of polynucleotide array

10

20

30

40

50

55

[0153] A polynucleotide array can be produced using the polynucleotide or oligonucleotide of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2.

[0154] Examples includ a polynucleotide array c mprising a solid support to which at least one of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is adhered; and a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to

which at least one of a polynucl otide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotides is adhered.

- [0155] Polynucleotide arrays of the present invention include substrates known in the art, such as a DNA chip, a DNA microarray and a DNA macroarray, and the like, and comprises a solid support and plural polynucleotides or fragments thereof which are adhered to the surface of the solid support.
 - [0156] Examples of the solid support include a glass plate, a nylon membrane, and the like.
- [0157] The polynucleotides or fragments thereof adhered to the surface of the solid support can be adhered to the surface of the solid support using the general technique for preparing arrays. Namely, a method in which they are adhered to a chemically surface-treated solid support, for example, to which a polycation such as polylysine or the like has been adhered (*Nat. Genet.*, 21: 15-19 (1999)). The chemically surface-treated supports are commercially available and the commercially available solid product can be used as the solid support of the polynucleotide array according to the present invention.
- [0158] As the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides adhered to the solid support, the polynucleotides and oligonucleotides of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2 can be used.
 - [0159] The analysis described below can be efficiently performed by adhering the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.
- [0160] Apparatus for achieving a high fixation density, such as an arrayer robot or the like, is commercially available from Takara Shuzo (GMS417 Arrayer), and the commercially available product can be used.
 - [0161] Also, the oligonucleotides of the present invention can be synthesized directly on the solid support by the photolithography method or the like (*Nat. Genet., 21*: 20-24 (1999)). In this method, a linker having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is first adhered to a solid support, such as a slide glass or the like. Then, it is irradiated with light through a mask (a photolithograph mask) permeating light exclusively at a definite part of the adhesion part. Next, an oligonucleotide having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is added to the part. Thus, a ligation reaction with the nucleotide arises exclusively at the irradiated part. By repeating this procedure, oligonucleotides, each having a desired sequence, different from each other can be synthesized in respective parts. Usually, the oligonucleotides to be synthesized have a length of 10 to 30 nucleotides.
- 30 (2) Use of polynucleotide array

25

40

- [0162] The following procedures (a) and (b) can be carried out using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).
- (a) Identification of mutation point of coryneform bacterium mutant and analysis of expression amount and expression profile of gene encoded by genome
 - [0163] By subjecting a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or an examined gene to the following steps (i) to (iv), the mutation point of the gene can be identified or the expression amount and expression profile of the gene can be analyzed:
 - (i) producing a polynucleotide array by the method of the above (1);
 - (ii) incubating polynucleotides immobilized on the polynucleotide array together with the labeled gene derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (i) under hybridization conditions;
 - (iii) detecting the hybridization; and
 - (iv) analy∠ing the hybridization data.
- [0164] The gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or the examined gene include a gene relating to biosynthesis of at least one selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof.
 - [0165] The method will be described in detail.
 - [0166] A single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) in a human region of 2,300 kb has been identified using polynuclotide arrays (Science, 280: 1077-82 (1998)). In accordance with the method of identifying SNP and methods described in Science, 278: 680-686 (1997); Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96: 12833-38 (1999); Science, 284: 1520-23 (1999), and the like using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (1) and a nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from coryneform bacteria in the method of the hybridization, a mutation point of a useful mutant, which is useful in producing an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, or the like can be identified and the gin

expression amount and the expression profile the reof can be analyzed.

20

35

50

55

[0167] The nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from the coryneform bacteria can be obtained according to the general method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. mRNA derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can also be obtained by the method of Bormann et al. (*Molecular Microbiology*, 6: 317-326 (1992)) or the like.

- [0168] Although ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is usually obtained in large excess in addition to the target mRNA, the analysis is not seriously disturbed thereby.
- [0169] The resulting nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria is labeled. Labeling can be carried out according to a method using a fluorescent dye, a method using a radioisotope or the like.
- [0170] Specific examples include a labeling method in which psoralen-biotin is crosslinked with RNA extracted from a microorganism and, after hybridization reaction, a fluorescent dye having streptoavidin bound thereto is bound to the biotin moiety (*Nat. Biotechnol., 16*: 45-48 (1998)); a labeling method in which a reverse transcription reaction is carried out using RNA extracted from a microorganism as a template and random primers as primers, and dUTP having a fluorescent dye (for example, Cy3, Cy5) (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) is incorporated into cDNA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96*: 12833-38 (1999)); and the like.
- 15 [0171] The labeling specificity can be improved by replacing the random primers by sequences complementary to the 3'-end of ORF (*J. Bacteriol.*, 181: 6425-40 (1999)).
 - [0172] In the hybridization method, the hybridization and subsequent washing can be carried out by the general method (*Nat. Bioctechnol.*, 14: 1675-80 (1996), or the like).
 - [0173] Subsequently, the hybridization intensity is measured depending on the hybridization amount of the nucleic acid molecule used in the labeling. Thus, the mutation point can be identified and the expression amount of the gen can be calculated.
 - [0174] The hybridization intensity can be measured by visualizing the fluorescent signal, radioactivity, luminescence dose, and the like, using a laser confocal microscope, a CCD camera, a radiation imaging device (for example, STORM manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like, and then quantifying the thus visualized data.
- 25 [0175] A polynucleotide array on a solid support can also be analyzed and quantified using a commercially available apparatus, such as GMS418 Array Scanner (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.
 - [0176] The gene expression amount can be analyzed using a commercially available software (for example, ImaGene manufactured by Takara Shuzo; Array Gauge manufactured by Fuji Photo Film; ImageQuant manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, or the like).
- 30 [0177] A fluctuation in the expression amount of a specific gene can be monitored using a nucleic acid molecul obtained in the time course of culture as the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria. The culture conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.
 - [0178] The expression profile of the microorganism at the total gene level (namely, which genes among a great number of genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof) can be determined using a nucleic acid molecule having the sequences of many genes determined from the full genome sequence of the microorganism. Thus, the expression amount of the genes determined by the full genome sequence can be analyzed and, in its turn, the biological conditions of the microorganism can be recognized as the expression pattern at the full gene level.
- 40 (b) Confirmation of the presence of gene homologous to examined gene in conyneform bacteria
 - [0179] Whether or not a gene homologous to the examined gene, which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria, is present in coryneform bacteria can be detected using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).
- [0180] This detection can be carried out by a method in which an examined gene which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria is used instead of the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria used in the above identification/analysis method of (1).
 - 8. Recording medium storing full genome nucleotide sequence and ORF data and being readable by a computer and methods for using the same
 - [0181] The term "recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer" means a recording medium or storage medium which can be directly readout and accessed with a computer. Examples include magnetic recording media, such as a floppy disk, a hard disk, a magnetic tape, and the like; optical recording media, such as CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM, DVD-RW, and the like; electric recording media, such as RAM, ROM, and the like; and hybrids in these categories (for xample, magnetic/optical recording media, such as MO and the like).
 - [0182] Instruments for recording or inputting in or on the recording medium or instruments or devices for reading out the information in the recording medium can be appropriately selected, depending on the type of the recording medium

and the access device utilized. Also, various data processing programs, software, comparator and formats are used for recording and utilizing the polynucleotide sequence information or the like. of the present invention in the recording medium. The information can be expressed in the form of a binary file, a text file or an ASCII file formatted with commercially available software, for example. Moreover, software for accessing the sequence information is available and known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0183] Examples of the information to be recorded in the above-described medium include the full genome nucleotide sequence information of coryneform bacteria as obtained in the above item 2, the nucleotide sequence information of ORF, the amino acid sequence information encoded by the ORF, and the functional information of polynucleotides coding for the amino acid sequences.

- [0184] The recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer according to the present invention refers to a medium in which the information of the present invention has been recorded. Examples include recording media or storage devices which are readable by a computer storing the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the amino acid sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, the functional information of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the functional information of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and the information listed in Table 1 below and the like.
 - 9. System based on a computer using the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer
- 20 [0185] The term "system based on a computer" as used herein refers a system composed of hardware device(s), software device(s), and data recording device(s) which are used for analyzing the data recorded in the recording m dium of the present invention which is readable by a computer.
 - [0186] The hardware device(s) are, for example, composed of an input unit, a data recording unit, a central processing unit and an output unit collectively or individually.
- [0187] By the software device(s), the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention are searched or analyzed using the recorded data and the hardware device(s) as described herein. Specifically, the software device (s) contain at least one program which acts on or with the system in order to screen, analyze or compare biologically meaningful structures or information from the nucleotide sequences, amino acid sequences and the like recorded in the recording medium according to the present invention.
- [0188] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying ORF and EMF domains include GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994)), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (The Institute of Genomic Research; *Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998)) and the like. In the process of using such a softwar device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.
- [0189] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying a genome domain or a polypeptide domain analogous to the target sequence or the target structural motif (homology searching) include FASTA, BLAST, Smith-Waterman, GenetyxMac (manufactured by Software Development), GCG Package (manufactured by Genetic Computer Group), GenCore (manufactured by Compugen), and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.
 - [0190] Such a recording medium storing the full genome sequence data is useful in preparing a polynucleotide array by which the expression amount of a gene encoded by the genome DNA of coryneform bacteria and the expression profile at the total gene level of the microorganism, namely, which genes among many genes encoded by the genom have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof, can be determined.
- [0191] The data recording device(s) provided by the present invention are, for example, memory device(s) for recording the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention and target sequence or target structural motif data, or the like, and a memory accessing device(s) for accessing the same.
 - [0192] Namely, the system based on a computer according to the present invention comprises the following:
- (i) a user input device that inputs the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention with the target sequence or target structure motif information, record d by the data storing device of (ii) for screening and analyzing nucle tide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that sh ws a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparat r.

[0193] This system is usable in the methods in items 2 to 5 as described above for searching and analyzing the ORF and EMF domains, target sequence, target structural motif, etc. of a coryneform bacterium, searching homologs, searching and analyzing isozymes, determining the biosynthesis pathway and the signal transmission pathway, and identifying spots which have been found in the proteome analysis. The term "homologs" as us d herein includes both of orthologs and paralogs.

10. Production of polypeptide using ORF derived from coryneform bacteria

10

15

25

30

35

40

50

55

[0194] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced using a polynucleotide comprising the ORF obtained in the above item 2. Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by expressing the polynucleotide of the present invention or a fragment thereof in a host cell, using the method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, and the like, for example, according to the following method.

[0195] A DNA fragment having a suitable length containing a part encoding the polypeptide is prepared from the full length ORF sequence, if necessary.

[0196] Also, DNA in which nucleotides in a nucleotide sequence at a part encoding the polypeptide of the present invention are replaced to give a codon suitable for expression of the host cell, if necessary. The DNA is useful for efficiently producing the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0197] A recombinant vector is prepared by inserting the DNA fragment into the downstream of a promoter in a suitable expression vector.

[0198] The recombinant vector is introduced to a host cell suitable for the expression vector.

[0199] Any of bacteria, yeasts, animal cells, insect cells, plant cells, and the like can be used as the host cell so long as it can be expressed in the gene of interest.

[0200] Examples of the expression vector include those which can replicate autonomously in the above-described host cell or can be integrated into chromosome and have a promoter at such a position that the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can be transcribed.

[0201] When a procaryote cell, such as a bacterium or the like, is used as the host cell, it is preferred that the recombinant vector containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can replicate autonomously in the bacterium and is a recombinant vector constituted by, at least a promoter, a ribosome binding sequence, the DNA of the present invention and a transcription termination sequence. A promoter controlling gene can also be contained therewith in operable combination.

[0202] Examples of the expression vectors include a vector plasmid which is replicable in Corynebacterium glutamicum, such as pCGI (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG2 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 35197/83), pCG4 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 183799/82), pCG11 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG116, pCE54 and pCB101 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 105999/83), pCE51, pCE52 and pCE53 (Mol. Gen. Genet., 196: 175-178 (1984)), and the like; a vector plasmid which is replicable in Escherichia coli, such as pET3 and pET11 (manufactured by Stratagene), pBAD, pThioHis and pTrcHis (manufactured by Invitrogen), pKK223-3 and pGEX2T (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like; and pBTrp2, pBTac1 and pBTac2 (manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim Co.), pSE280 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pGEMEX-1 (manufactured by Promega), pQE-8 (manufactured by QIAGEN), pKYP10 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 110600/83), pKYP200 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 48: 669 (1984)), pLSA1 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 53: 277 (1989)), pGEL1 (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 4306 (1985)), pBluescript II SK(-) (manufactured by Stratagene), pTrs30 (prepared from Escherichia coli JM109/pTrS30 (FERM BP-5407)), pTrs32 (prepared from Escherichia coli JM109/pTrS32 (FERM BP-5408)), pGHA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGHA2 (FERM B-400), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 221091/85), pGKA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGKA2 (FERM BP-6798), Japanese Published Unexamined Pat nt Application No. 221091/85), pTerm2 (U.S. Patents 4,686,191, 4,939,094 and 5,160,735), pSupex, pUB110, pTP5, pC194 and pEG400 (J. Bacteriol., 172: 2392 (1990)), pGEX (manufactured by Pharmacia), pET system (manufactured by Novagen), and the like.

[0203] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in the host cell. Examples include promoters derived from *Escherichia coli*, phage and the like, such as *trp* promoter (P_{trp}), *lac* promoter, P_L promoter, P_R promoter, P_R promoter and the like. Also, artificially designed and modified promoters, such as a promoter in which two P_{trp} ar linked in series ($P_{trp} \times 2$), *tac* promoter, *lac*T7 promoter *lct*I promoter and the like, can be used.

[0204] It is preferred to use a plasmid in which the space between Shine-Dalgamo sequence which is the ribosom binding s quence and the initiati in codon is adjusted to an appropriate distance (for example, 6 to 18 nucleotides).

[0205] The transcription termination sequence is not always necessary for the expression of the DNA of the present invention. However, it is preferred to arrange the transcriptien terminating sequence at just downstream of the structural gene.

[0206] One of ordinary skill in the art will appreciate that the codons of the above-described elements may be opti-

mized, in a known manner, depending on the host cells and environmental c nditions utilized.

[0207] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Escherichia, the genus Serratia, the genus Bacillus, the genus Brevibacterium, the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Microbacterium, the genus Pseudomonas, and the like. Specific examples include Escherichia coli XL1-Blue, Escherichia coli XL2-Blue, Escherichia coli XL2-Blue, Escherichia coli JM109, Escherichia coli MC1000, Escherichia coli KY3276, Escherichia coli W1485, Escherichia coli JM109, Escherichia coli HB101, Escherichia coli No. 49, Escherichia coli W3110, Escherichia coli NY49, Escherichia coli Gl698, Escherichia coli TB1, Serratia ficaria, Serratia fonticola, Serratia liquefaciens, Serratia marcescens, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, Corynebacterium ammonia genes, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14067 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium flavum), Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, Pseudomonas putida, Pseudomonas sp. D-0110, and the like.

[0208] When Corynebacterium glutamicum or an analogous microorganism is used as a host, an EMF necessary for expressing the polypeptide is not always contained in the vector so long as the polynucleotide of the present invention contains an EMF. When the EMF is not contained in the polynucleotide, it is necessary to prepare the EMF separately and ligate it so as to be in operable combination. Also, when a higher expression amount or specific expression regulation is necessary, it is necessary to ligate the EMF corresponding thereto so as to put the EMF in operable combination with the polynucleotide. Examples of using an externally ligated EMF are disclosed in Microbiology, 142: 1297-1309 (1996).

[0209] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into the above-described host cells, such as a method in which a calcium ion is used (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 69: 2110 (1972)), a protoplast method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 2483942/88), the methods described in *Genc, 17*: 107 (1982) and *Molecular & General Genetics, 168*: 111 (1979) and the like, can be used.

[0210] When yeast is used as the host cell, examples of the expression vector include pYES2 (manufactured by Invitrogen), YEp13 (ATCC 37115), YEp24 (ATCC 37051), YCp50 (ATCC 37419), pHS19, pHS15, and the like.

[0211] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in yeast. Examples include a promoter of a gine in the glycolytic pathway, such as hexose kinase and the like, PHO5 promoter, PGK promoter, GAP promoter, ADH promoter, gal 1 promoter, gal 10 promoter, a heat shock protein promoter, MF all promoter, CUP 1 promoter, and the like.

[0212] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Saccharomyces, the genus Schizosaccharomyces, the genus Trichosporon, the genus Schwanniomyces, the genus Pichia, the genus Candida and the like. Specific examples include Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Kluyveromyces lactis, Trichosporon pullulans, Schwanniomyces alluvius, Candida utilis and the like.

[0213] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into yeast, such as an electroporation method (*Methods. Enzymol., 194*: 182 (1990)), a spheroplast method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978)), a lithium acetate method (*J. Bacteriol., 153*: 163 (1983)), a method described in *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978) and the like, can be used.

[0214] When animal cells are used as the host cells, examples of the expression vector include pcDNA3.1, pSinRep5 and pCEP4 (manufactured by Invitorogen), pRev-Tre (manufactured by Clontech), pAxCAwt (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), pcDNAI and pcDM8 (manufactured by Funakoshi), pAGE107 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 22979/91; Cytotechnology, 3:133 (1990)), pAS3-3 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), pcDM8 (Nature, 329: 840 (1987)), pcDNAI/Amp (manufactured by Invitrogen), pREP4 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pAGE103 (J. Biochem., 101: 1307 (1987)), pAGE210, and the like.

[0215] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in animal cells. Examples include a promoter of IE (immediate early) gene of cytomegalovirus (CMV), an early promoter of SV40, a promoter of retrovirus, a metal-lothionein promoter, a heat shock promoter, SR α promoter, and the like. Also, the enhancer of the IE gene of human CMV can be used together with the promoter.

[0216] Examples of the host cell include human Namalwa cell, monkey COS cell, Chinese hamster CHO cell, HST5637 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 299/88), and the like.

[0217] The method for introduction of the recombinant vector into animal cells is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into animal cells, such as an electroporation method (*Cytotechnology, 3*: 133 (1990)), a calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), a lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*, 7413 (1987)), the method described in *Virology, 52*: 456 (1973), and the like.

[0218] Whin insect cells are used as the host cells, the polypeptide can be expressed, for example, by the method described in *Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual*, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992), *Bio/Technology*, 6: 47 (1988), or the like.

[0219] Sp cifically, a recombinant gene transfer vector and bacurovirus are simultaneously inserted into insect c Ils

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

to obtain a recombinant virus in an insect c. Il culture sup matant, and then the insect cells are infected with the resulting recombinant virus to express the polypeptide.

[0220] Examples of the gene introducing vector used in the method include pBlueBac4.5, pVL1392, pVL1393 and pBlueBacIII (manufactured by Invitrogen), and the like.

- [0221] Examples of the bacurovirus include Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus with which insects of the family *Barathra* are infected, and the like.
 - [0222] Examples of the insect cells include *Spodoptera frugiperda* oocytes Sf9 and Sf21 (*Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual*, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992)), *Trichoplusia ni* oocyte High 5 (manufactured by Invitrogen) and the like.
- [0223] The method for simultaneously incorporating the above-described recombinant gene transfer vector and the above-described bacurovirus for the preparation of the recombinant virus include calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*: 7413 (1987)) and the like.

15

25

30

35

40

- [0224] When plant cells are used as the host cells, examples of expression vector include a Ti plasmid, a tobacco mosaic virus vector, and the like.
- [0225] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in plant cells. Examples include 35S promoter of cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), rice actin 1 promoter, and the like.
- [0226] Examples of the host cells include plant cells and the like, such as tobacco, potato, tomato, carrot, soybean, rape, alfalfa, rice, wheat, barley, and the like.
- [0227] The method for introducing the recombinant vector is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into plant cells, such as the *Agrobacterium* method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 140885/84, Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 70080/85, WO 94/00977), the electroporation method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 251887/85), the particle gun method (Japanese Patents 2606856 and 2517813), and the like.
 - [0228] The transformant of the present invention includes a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention per se rather than as a recombinant vector, that is, a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention which is integrated into a chromosome of the host, in addition to the transformant containing the above recombinant vector.
 - [0229] When expressed in yeasts, animal cells, insect cells or plant cells, a glycopolypeptide or glycosylated polypeptide can be obtained.
 - [0230] The polypeptide can be produced by culturing the thus obtained transformant of the present invention in a culture medium to produce and accumulate the polypeptide of the present invention or any polypeptide expressed under the control of an EMF of the present invention, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.
 - [0231] Culturing of the transformant of the present invention in a culture medium is carried out according to the conventional method as used in culturing of the host.
 - [0232] When the transformant of the present invention is obtained using a prokaryote, such as Escherichia coli or the like, or a eukaryote, such as yeast or the like, as the host, the transformant is cultured.
 - [0233] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt and the like which can be assimilated by the transformant and can perform culturing of the transformant efficiently.
 - [0234] Examples of the carbon source include those which can be assimilated by the transformant, such as carbohydrates (for example, glucose, fructose, sucrose, molasses containing them, starch, starch hydrolysate, and the like), organic acids (for example, acetic acid, propionic acid, and the like), and alcohols (for example, ethanol, propanol, and the like).
- [0235] Examples of the nitrogen source include ammonia, various ammonium salts of inorganic acids or organic acids (for example, ammonium chloride, ammonium sulfate, ammonium acetate, ammonium phosphate, and the like), other nitrogen-containing compounds, peptone, meat extract, yeast extract, corn sleep liquor, casein hydrolysate, soybean meal and soybean meal hydrolysate, various fermented cells and hydrolysates thereof, and the like.
- [0236] Examples of inorganic salt include potassium dihydrogen phosphate, dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, magnesium phosphate, magnesium sulfate, sodium chloride, ferrous sulfate, manganese sulfate, copper sulfate, calcium carbonate, and the like.
 - [0237] The culturing is carried out under aerobic conditions by shaking culture, submerged-aeration stirring culture or the like. The culturing temperature is preferably from 15 to 40°C, and the culturing time is generally from 16 hours to 7 days. The pH of the medium is pr ferably maintained at 3.0 to 9.0 during the culturing. The pH can be adjusted using an inorganic or organic acid, an alkali solution, urea, calcium carbonate, ammonia, or the lik
 - [0238] Als , antibitics, such as ampicillin, tetracycline, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.
 - [0239] When a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing an inducible promoter is cultured,

an inducer can be added to the medium, if necessary.

[0240] For example, isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) or the like can be added to the medium when a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing *lac* promoter is cultured, or indoleacrylic acid (IAA) or the like can by added thereto when a microorganism transformed with an expression vector containing *trp* promoter is cultured.

[0241] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using animal cells as the host cells include RPMI 1640 medium (*The Journal of the American Medical Association, 199*: 519 (1967)), Eagle's MEM medium (*Science, 122*: 501 (1952)), Dulbecco's modified MEM medium (*Virology, 8*, 396 (1959)), 199 Medium (*Proceeding of the Society for the Biological Medicine, 73*:1 (1950)), the above-described media to which fetal calf serum has been added, and the like.

[0242] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 8 and a temperature of 30 to 40°C in the presence of 5% CO₂ for 1 to 7 days.

[0243] Also, if necessary, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, penicillin, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing.

[0244] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using insect cells as the host cells include TNM-FH medium (manufactured by Pharmingen), Sf-900 II SFM (manufactured by Life Technologies), ExCell 400 and ExCell 405 (manufactured by JRH Biosciences), Grace's Insect Medium (Nature, 195: 788 (1962)), and the like.

[0245] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 7 and a temperature of 25 to 30°C for 1 to 5 days.

[0246] Additionally, antibiotics, such as gentamicin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0247] A transformant obtained by using a plant cell as the host cell can be used as the cell or after differentiating to a plant cell or organ. Examples of the medium used in the culturing of the transformant include Murashige and Skoog (MS) medium, White medium, media to which a plant hormone, such as auxin, cytokinine, or the like has been added, and the like.

²⁵ [0248] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 5 to 9 and a temperature of 20 to 40°C for 3 to 60 days.

[0249] Also, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, hygromycin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0250] As described above, the polypeptide can be produced by culturing a transformant derived from a micro r-ganism, animal cell or plant cell containing a recombinant vector to which a DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted according to the general culturing method to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.

[0251] The process of gene expression may include secretion of the encoded protein production or fusion protein expression and the like in accordance with the methods described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., in addition to direct expression.

[0252] The method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention includes a method of intracellular expression in a host cell, a method of extracellular secretion from a host cell, or a method of production on a host cell membrane outer envelope. The method can be selected by changing the host cell employed or the structure of the polypeptide produced.

[0253] When the polypeptide of the present invention is produced in a host cell or on a host cell membrane out r envelope, the polypeptide can be positively secreted extracellularly according to, for example, the method of Paulson et al. (J. Biol. Chem., 264: 17619 (1989)), the method of Lowe et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 8227 (1989); Genes Develop., 4: 1288 (1990)), and/or the methods described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 336963/93, WO 94/23021, and the like.

[0254] Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be positively secreted extracellularly by expressing it in the form that a signal peptide has been added to the foreground of a polypeptide containing an active site of the polypeptide of the present invention according to the recombinant DNA technique.

[0255] Furthermore, the amount produced can be increased using a gene amplification system, such as by use of a dihydrofolate reductase gene or the like according to the method described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90.

50 [0256] Moreover, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a transgenic animal individual (transgenic nonhuman animal) or plant individual (transgenic plant).

[0257] When the transformant is the animal individual or plant individual, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by breeding or cultivating it so as to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal individual or plant individual.

[0258] Exampl s of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the animal individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention in an animal developed by inserting a gene according to methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art (American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 639S (1996), American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 627S (1996), Bio/Technology, 9: 830 (1991)).

10

15

20

30

35

40

[0259] In the animal individual, the polypeptide can be produced by breeding a transgenic nonhuman animal to which the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the animal, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal. Examples of the production and accumulation place in the animal include milk (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 309192/88). egg and the like of the animal. Any promoter can be used, so long as it can be expressed in the animal. Suitable examples include an α -casein promoter, a β -casein promoter, a β -lactoglobulin promoter, a whey acidic protein promoter, and the like, which are specific for mammary glandular cells.

[0260] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the plant individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention by cultivating a transgenic plant to which the DNA encoding the protein of the present invention by a known method (*Tissue Culture, 20* (1994), *Tissue Culture, 21* (1994), *Trends in Biotechnology, 15:* 45 (1997)) to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the plant, and recovering the polypeptide from the plant.

[0261] The polypeptide according to the present invention can also be obtained by translation in vitro.

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

55

[0262] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a translation system *in vitro*. There are, for example, two *in vitro* translation methods which may be used, namely, a method using RNA as a template and another method using DNA as a template. The template RNA includes the whole RNA, mRNA, an *in vitro* transcription product, and the like. The template DNA includes a plasmid containing a transcriptional promoter and a target gene integrated therein and downstream of the initiation site, a PCR/RT-PCR product and the like. To select the most suitable system for the *in vitro* translation, the origin of the gene encoding the protein to be synthesized (prokaryotic cell/eucaryotic cell), the type of the template (DNA/RNA), the purpose of using the synthesized protein and the like should be considered. *In vitro* translation kits having various characteristics are commercially available from many companies (Boehringer Mannheim, Promega, Stratagene, or the like), and every kit can be used in producing the polypeptide according to the present invention.

[0263] Transcription/translation of a DNA nucleotide sequence cloned into a plasmid containing a T7 promoter can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* T7 S30 Extract System for Circular DNA (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1130). Also, transcription/translation using, as a template, a linear prokaryotic DNA of a supercoil non-sensitive promoter, such as *lac*UV5, *tac*, λPL(con), λPL, or the like, can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* S30 Extract System for Linear Templates (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1030). Examples of the linear prokaryotic DNA used as a template include a DNA fragment, a PCR-amplified DNA product, a duplicated oligonucleotide ligation, an *in vitro* transcriptional RNA, a prokaryotic RNA, and the like

[0264] In addition to the production of the polypeptide according to the present invention, synthesis of a radioactive labeled protein, confirmation of the expression capability of a cloned gene, analysis of the function of transcriptional reaction or translation reaction, and the like can be carried out using this system.

[0265] The polypeptide produced by the transformant of the present invention can be isolated and purified using the general method for isolating and purifying an enzyme. For example, when the polypeptide of the present invention is xpressed as a soluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected by centrifugation after cultivation, suspended in an aqueous buffer, and disrupted using an ultrasonicator, a French press, a Manton Gaulin homogenizer, a Dynomill, or the like to obtain a cell-free extract. From the supernatant obtained by centrifuging the cell-free extract, a purified product can be obtained by the general method used for isolating and purifying an enzyme, for example, solvent extraction, salting out using ammonium sulfate or the like, desalting, precipitation using an organic solvent, anion exchange chromatography using a resin, such as S-Sepharose FF (manufactured by Mitsubishi Chemical) or the like, cation exchange chromatography using a resin, such as S-Sepharose FF (manufactured by Pharmacia) or the like, hydrophobic chromatography using a resin, such as butyl sepharose, phenyl sepharose or the like, gel filtration using a molecular sieve, affinity chromatography, chromatofocusing, or electrophoresis, such as isoelectronic focusing or the like, alone or in combination thereof.

[0266] When the polypeptide is expressed as an insoluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected in the same manner, disrupted and centrifuged to recover the insoluble product of the polypeptide as the precipitate fraction. Next, the insoluble product of the polypeptide is solubilized with a protein denaturing agent. The solubilized solution is diluted or dialyzed to lower the concentration of the protein denaturing agent in the solution. Thus, the normal configuration of the polypeptide is reconstituted. After the procedure, a purified product of the polypeptide can be obtained by a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0267] When the polypeptide of the present invention or its derivative (for example, a polypeptide formed by adding a sugar chain thereto) is secreted out of cells, the polypeptide or its derivative can be collected in the culture supernatant. Namely, the culture supernatant is obtained by treating the culture medium in a treatment similar to the above (for xample, centrifugation). Then, a purified product can be obtained from the culture medium using a purification method similar to the above.

[0268] The polypeptide obtained by the above method is within the scope of the polypeptide of the present invention,

and xamples include a polyp ptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucl otide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.

[0269] Furthermore, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide can be obtained by introducing part-specific mutation (s) described in serted or added. The polypeptide can be obtained by and the like. For example, the polypeptide can be obtained by introducing mutation(s) to DNA encoding a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931. The number of the amino acids which are deleted, replaced, inserted or added is not particularly limited; however, it is usually 1 to the order of tens, preferably 1 to 20, more preferably 1 to 10, and most preferably 1 to 5, amino acids.

[0270] The at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention is used herein to refer to that at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added to at one or plural positions in the amino acid sequence. The deletion, replacement, insertion or addition may be caused in the same amino acid sequence simultaneously. Also, the amino acid residue replaced, inserted or added can be natural or non-natural. Examples of the natural amino acid residue include L-alanine, L-asparagine, L-asparatic acid, L-glutamine, L-glutamic acid, glycine, L-histidine, L-isoleucine, L-leucine, L-lysine, L-methionine, L-phenylalanine, L-proline, L-serine, L-threonine, L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine, L-valine, L-cysteine, and the like.

[0271] Herein, examples of amino acid residues which are replaced with each other are shown below. The amin acid residues in the same group can be replaced with each other.

Group A:

10

15

20

25

30

40

50

[0272] leucine, isoleucine, norleucine, valine, norvaline, alanine, 2-aminobutanoic acid, methionine, O-methylserine, t-butylglycine, t-butylglanine, cyclohexylalanine;

Group B:

[0273] asparatic acid, glutamic acid, isoasparatic acid, isoglutamic acid, 2-aminoadipic acid, 2-aminosuberic acid;

35 Group C:

[0274] asparagine, glutamine;

Group D:

[0275] lysine, arginine, ornithine, 2,4-diaminobutanoic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid;

Group E:

45 [0276] proline, 3-hydroxyproline, 4-hydroxyproline;

Group F:

[0277] serine, threonine, homoserine;

Group G:

[0278] phenylalanine, tyrosine.

[0279] Also, in order that the resulting mutant polypeptide has substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide which has not been mutated, it is preferr d that the mutant polypeptide has a homology of 60% or mor , pref rably 80% or mor , and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the p lypeptide which has not been mutated, when calculated, for example, using default (initial setting) parameters by a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, or the like.

[0280] Also, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a chemical synthesis method, such as Fmoc (fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl) method, tBoc (t-butyloxycarbonyl) method, or the like. It can also be synthesized using a peptide synthesizer manufactured by Advanced ChemTech, Perkin-Elmer, Pharmacia, Protein Technology Instrument, Synthecell-Vega, PerSeptive, Shimadzu Corporation, or the like.

[0281] The transformant of the present invention can be used for objects other than the production of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0282] Specifically, at least one component selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof can be produced by culturing the transformant containing the polynucleotide or recombinant vector of the present invention in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one component selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof, and recovering the same from the medium.

[0283] The biosynthesis pathways, decomposition pathways and regulatory mechanisms of physiologically active substances such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues thereof differ from organism to organism. The productivity of such a physiologically active substance can be improved using these differences, specifically by introducing a heterogeneous gene relating to the biosynthesis thereof. For example, the content of lysine, which is one of the essential amino acids, in a plant seed was improved by introducing a synthase gen derived from a bacterium (WO 93/19190). Also, arginine is excessively produced in a culture by introducing an arginine synthase gene derived from *Escherichia coli* (Japanese Examined Patent Publication 23750/93).

[0284] To produce such a physiologically active substance, the transformant according to the present invention can be cultured by the same method as employed in culturing the transformant for producing the polypeptide of the present invention as described above. Also, the physiologically active substance can be recovered from the culture medium in combination with, for example, the ion exchange resin method, the precipitation method and other known methods. [0285] Examples of methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art include electroporation, calcium transfection, the protoplast method, the method using a phage, and the like, when the host is a bacterium; and microinjection, calcium phosphate transfection, the positively charged lipid-mediated method and the method using a virus, and th like, when the host is a eukaryote (*Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed.; Spector et al., Cells/a laboratory manual, Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press, 1998)). Examples of the host include prokaryotes, lower eukaryotes (for example, yeasts), higher eukaryotes (for example, mammals), and cells isolated therefrom. As the state of a recombinant polynucleotide fragment present in the host cells, it can be integrated into the chromosome of the host. Alternatively, it can be integrated into a factor (for example, a plasmid) having an independent replication unit outside the chromosome. These transformants are usable in producing the polypeptides of the present invention encoded by the ORF of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, the polypucleotides of the present invention and fragments thereof. Alternatively, they can be used in producing arbitrary polypeptides under the regulation by an EMF of the present invention.

11. Preparation of antibody recognizing the polypeptide of the present invention

[0286] An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of the present invention, such as a polyclonal antibody, a monoclonal antibody, or the like, can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention or a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention.

(1) Production of polyclonal antibody

[0287] A polyclonal antibody can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention, a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide, or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention, and immunizing an animal with the same.

[0288] Examples of the animal to be immunized include rabbits, goats, rats, mice, hamsters, chickens and the like.
[0289] A dosage of the antigen is preferably 50 to 100 μg per animal.

[0290] When the peptide is used as the antigen, it is preferably a peptide covalently bonded to a carrier protein, such as keyhole limpet haemocyanin, bovine thyroglobulin, or the like. The peptide used as the antigen can be synthesized by a peptide synthesizer.

[0291] The administration of the antigen is, for example, carried out 3 to 10 times at the intervals of 1 or 2 weeks after the first administration. On the 3rd to 7th day after each administration, a blood sample is collected from the venous plexus of the eyeground, and it is confirmed that the serum reacts with the antigen by the enzyme immunoassay (Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)) or the like.

[0292] Serum is obtained from the immunized non-human mammal with a sufficient antibody titer against the antigen used for the immunization, and the silvum is isolated and purified to obtain a polyclonal antibody.

10

20

30

35

40

50

[0293] Examples of the method for the isolation and purification includ centrifugation, salting out by 40-50% saturated ammonium sulfate, caprylic acid precipitation (*Antibodies, A Laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)), or chromatography using a DEAE-Sepharose column, an anion exchange column, a protein A- or G-column, a gel filtration column, and the like, alone or in combination thereof, by methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

(2) Production of monoclonal antibody

5

30

35

40

- (a) Preparation of antibody-producing cell
- [0294] A rat having a serum showing an enough antibody titer against a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used for immunization is used as a supply source of an antibody-producing cell.
 [0295] On the 3rd to 7th day after the antigen substance is finally administered the rat showing the antibody titer, the spleen is excised.
- [0296] The spleen is cut to pieces in MEM medium (manufactured by Nissui Pharmaceutical), loosened using a pair of forceps, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the resulting supernatant is discarded.

 [0297] The spleen in the precipitated fraction is treated with a Tris-ammonium chloride buffer (pH 7.65) for 1 to 2 minutes to eliminate erythrocytes and washed three times with MEM medium, and the resulting spleen cells are used as antibody-producing cells.
- 20 (b) Preparation of myeloma cells

[0298] As myeloma cells, an established cell line obtained from mouse or rat is used. Examples of useful cell lines include those derived from a mouse, such as P3-X63Ag8-U1 (hereinafter referred to as "P3-U1") (*Curr. Topics in Microbiol. Immunol., 81*: 1 (1978); *Europ. J. Immunol., 6*: 511 (1976)); SP2/O-Agl4 (SP-2) (*Nature, 276*: 269 (1978)): P3-X63-Ag8653 (653) (*J. Immunol., 123*: 1548 (1979)); P3-X63-Ag8 (X63) cell line (*Nature, 256*: 495 (1975)), and th like, which are 8-azaguanine-resistant mouse (BALB/c) myeloma cell lines. These cell lines are subcultured in 8-azaguanine medium (medium in which, to a medium obtained by adding 1.5 mmol/l glutamine, 5×10-5 mol/l 2-mercaptoethanol, 10 μg/ml gentamicin and 10% fetal calf serum (FCS) (manufactured by CSL) to RPMI-1640 medium (hereinafter referred to as the "normal medium"), 8-azaguanine is further added at 15 μg/ml) and cultured in the normal medium 3 or 4 days before cell fusion, and 2×10⁷ or more of the cells are used for the fusion.

(c) Production of hybridoma

[0299] The antibody-producing cells obtained in (a) and the myeloma cells obtained in (b) are washed with MEM medium or PBS (disodium hydrogen phosphate: 1.83 g, sodium dihydrogen phosphate: 0.21 g, sodium chloride: 7.65 g, distilled water: 1 liter, pH: 7.2) and mixed to give a ratio of antibody-producing cells: myeloma cells = 5: 1 to 10: 1, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the supernatant is discarded.

[0300] The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were thoroughly loosened, 0.2 to 1 ml of a mixed solution of 2 g of polyethylene glycol-1000 (PEG-1000), 2 ml of MEM medium and 0.7 ml of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) per 10⁸ antibody-producing cells is added to the cells under stirring at 37°C, and then 1 to 2 ml of MEM medium is further added thereto several times at 1 to 2 minute intervals.

[0301] After the addition, MEM medium is added to give a total amount of 50 ml. The resulting prepared solution is centrifuged at 900 rpm for 5 minutes, and then the supernatant is discarded. The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were gently loosened and then gently suspended in 100 ml of HAT medium (the normal medium to which 10^{-4} mol/l hypoxanthine, 1.5×10^{-5} mol/l thymidine and 4×10^{-7} mol/l aminopterin have been added) by repeated drawing up into and discharging from a measuring pipette.

[0302] The suspension is poured into a 96 well culture plate at 100 μl/well and cultured at 37°C for 7 to 14 days in a 5% CO₂ incubator.

[0303] After culturing, a part of the culture supernatant is recovered, and a hybridoma which specifically reacts with a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention is selected according to the enzyme immunoassay described in *Antibodies, A Laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Chapter 14 (1998) and the like.

[0304] A specific example of the enzyme immunoassay is described below.

[0305] The partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used as the antigen in the immunization is spread on a suitable plate, is allowed to react with a hybridoma culturing sup matant or a purified antibody obtained in (d) described below as a first antibody, and is further allowed to react with an anti-rat or anti-mous immunoglobulin antibody labeled with an enzyme, a chemical luminous substance, a radioactive substance or the like as a second antibody for reaction suitable for the labeled substance. A hybrid matantibody of the present invention is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present

invention.

[0306] Cloning is repeated using the hybridoma twice by limiting dilution analysis (HT medium (a medium in which aminopterin has been removed from HAT medium) is firstly used, and the normal medium is secondly used), and a hybridoma which is stable and contains a sufficient amount of antibody titer is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present invention.

- (d) Preparation of monoclonal antibody
- [0307] The monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells obtained in (c) are injected intraperitoneally into 8- to 10-week-old mice or nude mice treated with pristane (intraperitoneal administration of 0.5 ml of 2,6,10,14-tetrameth-ylpentadecane (pristane), followed by 2 weeks of feeding) at 5×10⁶ to 20×10⁶ cells/animal. The hybridoma causes ascites tumor in 10 to 21 days.
 - [0308] The ascitic fluid is collected from the mice or nude mice, and centrifuged to remove solid contents at 3000 rpm for 5 minutes.
- 15 [0309] A monoclonal antibody can be purified and isolated from the resulting supernatant according to the method similar to that used in the polyclonal antibody.
 - [0310] The subclass of the antibody can be determined using a mouse monoclonal antibody typing kit or a rat monoclonal antibody typing kit. The polypeptide amount can be determined by the Lowry method or by calculation based on the absorbance at 280 nm.
- 20 [0311] The antibody obtained in the above is within the scope of the antibody of the present invention.
 - [0312] The antibody can be used for the general assay using an antibody, such as a radioactive material labeled immunoassay (RIA), competitive binding assay, an immunotissue chemical staining method (ABC method, CSA method, etc.), immunoprecipitation, Western blotting, ELISA assay, and the like (An introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques, Elsevier Science (1986); Techniques in Immunocytochemistry, Academic Press, Vol. 1 (1982),
- Vol. 2 (1983) & Vol. 3 (1985); Practice and Theory of Enzyme Immunoassays, Elsevier Science (1985); Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor laboratory (1988); Monoclonal Antibody Experiment Manual, Kodansha Scientific (1987); Second Series Biochemical Experiment Course, Vol. 5, Immunobiochemistry Research Method, Tokyo Kagaku Dojin (1986)).
 - [0313] The antibody of the present invention can be used as it is or after being labeled with a label.
- [0314] Examples of the label include radioisotope, an affinity label (e.g., biotin, avidin, or the like), an enzyme label (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, or the like), a fluorescence label (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, or the like), a label using a rhodamine atom, (*J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 18: 315 (1970); Meth. Enzym., 62: 308 (1979); Immunol., 109: 129 (1972); *J. Immunol.*, Meth., 13: 215 (1979)), and the like.
 - [0315] Expression of the polypeptide of the present invention, fluctuation of the expression, the presence or absence of structural change of the polypeptide, and the presence or absence in an organism other than coryneform bact ria of a polypeptide corresponding to the polypeptide can be analyzed using the antibody or the labeled antibody by the above assay, or a polypeptide array or proteome analysis described below.
 - [0316] Furthermore, the polypeptide recognized by the antibody can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using the antibody of the present invention.
 - 12. Production and use of polypeptide array
 - (1) Production of polypeptide array

35

- [0317] A polypeptide array can be produced using the polypeptide of the present invention obtained in the above item 10 or the antibody of the present invention obtained in the above item 11.
 - [0318] The polypeptide array of the present invention includes protein chips, and comprises a solid support and the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention adhered to the surface of the solid support.
- [0319] Examples of the solid support include plastic such as polycarbonate or the like; an acrylic resin, such as polyacrylamide or the like; complex carbohydrates, such as agarose, sepharose, or the like; silica; a silica-based material, carbon, a metal, inorganic glass, latex beads, and the like.
 - [0320] The polypeptides or antibodies according to the present invention can be adhered to the surface of the solid support according to the method described in *Biotechniques*, 27: 1258-61 (1999); *Molecular Medicine Today*, 5: 326-7 (1999); *Handbook of Experimental Immunology*, 4th editi n, Blackwell Sci ntific Publicati ns, Chapter 10 (1986); *Meth.*
- *Enzym., 34* (1974); *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 42* (1974); U.S. Patent 4,681,870; U.S. Patent 4,282,287; U.S. Patent 4,762,881, or the like.
 - [0321] The analysis described herein can be efficiently performed by adhering the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

(2) Use of polypeptid array

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

[0322] A polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention adhered to the array can be identified using the polypeptide array to which the polypeptides of the present invention have been adhered thereto as described in the above (1).

[0323] Specifically, a polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention can be identified by subjecting the polypeptides of the present invention to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array having the polypeptide of the present invention adhered thereto by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide immobilized on the polypeptide array together with at least one of a second polypeptide or compound;
- (iii) detecting any complex formed between the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound and the polypeptide immobilized on the array using, for example, a label bound to the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound, or a secondary label which specifically binds to the complex or to a component of the complex after unbound material has been removed; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0324] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the polypeptide of the present invention has been adhered include a polypeptide array containing a solid support to which at least one of a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, and a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0325] The amount of production of a polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria can be analyzed using a polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention has been adhered in the above (1).

[0326] Specifically, the expression amount of a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria can be analyzed by subjecting the gene to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide array (the first antibody) together with a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria;
- (iii) detecting the polypeptide bound to the polypeptide immobilized on the array using a labeled second antibody of the present invention; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0327] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention is adhered include a polypeptide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of an antibody which recognizes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequenc of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, or a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0328] A fluctuation in an expression amount of a specific polypeptide can be monitored using a polypeptide obtained in the time course of culture as the polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria. The culturing conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.

- 50 [0329] When a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria is used, a mutated polypeptide can b detected.
 - 13. Identification of useful mutation in mutant by proteome analysis
- [0330] Usually, the proteome is used herein to refer to a method wherein a polypeptide is separated by twodim n-sional electrophoresis and the s parated polypeptide is digested with an nzyme, followed by identification of th polypeptide using a mass spectromet r (MS) and searching a data base.
 - [0331] The two dimensional electrophoresis means an electrophoretic method which is performed by combining two

electrophoretic procedures having diff rent principl s. For example, polypeptides are separated depending on molecular weight in the primary electrophoresis. Next, the gel is rotated by 90° or 180° and the secondary electrophoresis is carried out depending on isoelectric point. Thus, various separation patterns can be achieved (JIS K 3600 2474).

[0332] In searching the data base, the amino acid sequence information of the polypeptides of the present invention and the recording medium of the present invention provide for in the above items 2 and 8 can be used.

[0333] The proteome analysis of a coryneform bacterium and its mutant makes it possible to identify a polypeptide showing a fluctuation therebetween.

[0334] The proteome analysis of a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a production strain showing an improved productivity of a target product makes it possible to efficiently identify a mutation protein which is useful in breeding for improving the productivity of a target product or a protein of which expression amount is fluctuated.

[0335] Specifically, a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a lysine-producing strain thereof are each subjected to the proteome analysis. Then, a spot increased in the lysine-producing strain, compared with the wild type strain, is found and a data base is searched so that a polypeptide showing an increase in yield in accordance with an increase in the lysine productivity can be identified. For example, as a result of the proteome analysis on a wild type strain and a lysine-producing strain, the productivity of the catalase having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 3785 is increased in the lysine-producing mutant.

[0336] As a result that a protein having a high expression level is identified by proteome analysis using the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of the coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences, the nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding this protein and the nucleotide sequence in the upstream thereof can be searched at the same time, and thus, a nucleotide sequence having a high expression promoter can be efficiently selected.

[0337] In the proteome analysis, a spot on the two-dimentional electrophoresis gel showing a fluctuation is sometim is derived from a modified protein. However, the modified protein can be efficiently identified using the recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information, the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria, and the recording medium storing the sequences, according to the present invention.

[0338] Moreover, a useful mutation point in a useful mutant can be easily specified by searching a nucleotide sequence (nucleotide sequence of promoters, ORF, or the like) relating to the thus identified protein using a recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences and using a primer designed on the basis of the detected nucleotide sequence. As a result that the useful mutation point is specified, an industrially useful mutant having the useful mutation or other useful mutation derived therefrom can be easily bred.

[0339] The present invention will be explained in detail below based on Examples. However, the present invention is not limited thereto.

35 Example 1

20

25

30

40

45

55

Determination of the full nucleotide sequence of genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum

[0340] The full nucleotide sequence of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* was determined based on the whole genome shotgun method (*Science, 269*: 496-512 (1995)). In this method, a genome library was prepared and the terminal sequences were determined at random. Subsequently, these sequences were ligated on a comput r to cover the full genome. Specifically, the following procedure was carried out.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032

[0341] Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 was cultured in BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l pepton , 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine at 30°C overnight and the cells were collected by centrifugation. After washing with STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0), the cells were suspended in 10 ml of STE buffer containing 10 mg/ml lysozyme, followed by gently shaking at 37°C for 1 hour. Then, 2 ml of 10% SDS was added thereto to lyse the cells, and the resultant mixture was maintained at 65°C for 10 minutes and then cooled to room temperature. Then, 10 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol was added th reto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 30 minutes and centrifugation (15,000 × g, 20 minutes, 20°C). The aqueous layer was separated and subjected to extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner. T the aqueous layer, 3 mol/l sodium ac tate s lution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol were added at 1/10 times volume and twice volume, respectively, foll wed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA. The genome DNA was dissolved again in 3 ml of TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) containing 0.02 mg/ml of RNase and maintained at 37°C for 45 minutes. The extractions with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform w re carried out successively in the same manner as the above. The genome DNA was subjected to iso-

propanol precipitation. The thus formed genome DNA precipitate was washed with 70% ethanol three times, followed by air-drying, and dissolved in 1.25 ml of TE buffer to give a genome DNA solution (concentration: 0.1 mg/ml).

(2) Construction of a shotgun library

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0342] TE buffer was added to 0.01 mg of the thus prepared genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 to give a total volume of 0.4 ml, and the mixture was treated with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 150) at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds to obtain fragments of 1 to 10 kb. The genome fragments were blunt-ended using a DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then fractionated by 6% polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb were cut out from the gel, and 0.3 ml MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) was added thereto, followed by shaking at 37°C overnight to elute DNA. The DNA eluate was treated with phenol/chloroform, and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert. The total insert and 500 ng of pUC18 *Smal*/BAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) were ligated at 16°C for 40 hours.

[0343] The ligation product was precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 0.01 ml of TE buffer. The ligation solution (0.001 ml) was introduced into 0.04 ml of *E. coli* ELECTRO MAX DH10B (manufactured by Life Technologies) by the electroporation under conditions according to the manufacture's instructions. The mixture was spread on LB plate medium (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin, 0.1 mg/ml X-gal and 1 mmol/l isopropyl-β-D-lhiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) and cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0344] The transformant obtained from colonies formed on the plate medium was stationarily cultured in a 96-w II titer plate having 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin at 37°C overnight. Then, 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 20% glycerol was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(3) Construction of cosmid library

[0345] About 0.1 mg of the genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 was partially digested with Sau3AI (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient obtained using 10% and 40% sucrose buffers (1 mol/l NaCl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% or 40% sucrose, pH 8.0). After the centrifugation, the solution thus separated was fractionated into tubes at 1 ml in each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment length of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction containing a large amount of DNA fragment of about 40 kb was precipitated with ethanol.

[0346] The DNA fragment was ligated to the BamHI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The ligation product was incorporated into Escherichia coli XL-1-BlueMR strain (manufactured by Stratagene) using Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The Escherichia coli was spread on LB plate medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin and cultured therein at 37°C overnight to isolate colonies. The resulting colonies were stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight in a 96-well titer plate containing 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin in ach well. LB medium containing 20% glycerol (0.05 ml) was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0347] The full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 was determined mainly based on the whole genome shotgun method. The template used in the whole genome shotgun method was prepared by th PCR method using the library prepared in the above (2).

[0348] Specifically, the clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate containing the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin at 0.08 ml per each well and then stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0349] Next, the culturing solution was transported using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken) into a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) containing a PCR reaction solution (TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo)) at 0.08 ml per each well. Then, PCR was carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino et al. (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragment.

[0350] The excessive primers and nucleotides were eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR production (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and the residue was used as the t mplate in the sequencing reaction.

[0351] Some nucleotide sequences wer determined using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

- [0352] Th double-stranded DNA plasmid as the template was obtained by the following method.
- [0353] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated into a 24- or 96-well plate containing a 2× YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin at 1.5 ml per each well and then cultured under shaking at 37°C overnight.
- [0354] The double-stranded DNA plasmid was prepared from the culturing solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine, KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries) or a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipor) in accordance with the protocol provided by the manufacturer.
 - [0355] To purify the double-stranded DNA plasmid using the multiscreen, Biomek 2000 (manufactured by Beckman Coulter) or the like was employed.
- 10 [0356] The thus obtained double-stranded DNA plasmid was dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml and used as the template in sequencing.

(4-2) Sequencing reaction

- 15 [0357] To 6 μl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (M13REV) (*DNA Research*, 5: 1-9 (1998) and the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or the plasmid) were added to give 10 μl of a sequencing reaction solution. The primers and the templates were used in an amount of 1.6 pmol and an amount of 50 to 200 ng, respectively.
- 20 [0358] Dye terminator sequencing reaction of 45 cycles was carried out with GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) using the reaction solution. The cycle parameter was determined in accordance with the manufacturer's instruction accompanying ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. The sample was purified using MultiScreen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The thus purified reaction product was precipitated with ethanol, followed by drying, and then stored in the dark at -30°C.
 - [0359] The dry reaction product was analyzed by ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer and ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (both manufactured by PE Biosystems) each in accordance with the manufacture's instructions.
 - [0360] The data of about 50,000 sequences in total (i.e., about 42,000 sequences obtained using 377 DNA Sequencer and about 8,000 reactions obtained by 3700 DNA Analyser) were transferred to a server (Alpha Server 4100: manufactured by COMPAQ) and stored. The data of these about 50,000 sequences corresponded to 6 times as much as the genome size.

(5) Assembly

- [0361] All operations were carried out on the basis of UNIX platform. The analytical data were output in Macintosh platform using X Window System. The base call was carried out using phred (The University of Washington). The vector sequence data was deleted using SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software). The assembly was carried out using SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software; a high-speed version of phrap (The University of Washington)). The contig obtained by the assembly was analyzed using a graphical editor, considered to University of Washington). A series of the operations from the base call to the assembly were carried out simultaneously using a script phredPhrap attached to consed.
 - (6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part
- [0362] Each cosmid in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) was prepared by a method similar to the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the inserted fragment of the cosmid was determined by using ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.
- [0363] About 800 cosmid clones were sequenced at both ends to search a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in the above (5) coincident with the sequence. Thus, the linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs were determined and mutual alignment was carried out. Furthermore, the results were compared with the physical map of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996) to carrying out mapping between the cosmids and the contigs.
- [0364] The sequence in the region which was not covered with the contigs was determined by the following mithod.

 [0365] Clones containing sequences position in district the ends of contigs were selected. Among these clones, about 1,000 clones wherein only one end of the inserted fragment had been determined were selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment was determined. A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragment in two contigs was identified, the full nucleotide sequence

of the inserted fragment of this clone was determined, and thus the nucleotide sequence of the gap part was determined. When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part was available, primers complementary to the end sequences at the two contigs were prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part was amplified by PCR. Then, sequencing was performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment was determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the domain was determined.

[0366] In a region showing a low sequence precision, primers were synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington) and the sequence was determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence precision. The thus determined full nucleotide sequence of the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 strain is shown in SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Identification of ORF and presumption of its function

[0367] ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified according to the following method. First, the ORF regions were determined using software for identifying ORF, i.e., Glimmer, GeneMark and GeneMark.hmm on UNIX platform according to the respective manual attached to the software.

[0368] Based on the data thus obtained, ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified.

[0369] The pulative function of an ORF was determined by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database. Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), or by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, BLAST. The nucleotide sequences of the thus determined ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, and the amino acid sequences encoded by these ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.

[0370] In some cases of the sequence listings in the present invention, nucleotide sequences, such as TTG, TGT, GGT, and the like, other than ATG, are read as an initiating codon encoding Met.

[0371] Also, the preferred nucleotide sequences are SEQ ID NOS:2 to 355 and 357 to 3501, and the preferred amino acid sequences are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 3855 and 3857 to 7001

[0372] Table 1 shows the registration numbers in the above-described databases of sequences which were judged as having the highest homology with the nucleotide sequences of the ORFs as the results of the homology search in the amino acid sequences using the homology-searching software Frame Search (manufactured by Compug n), names of the genes of these sequences, the functions of the genes, and the matched length, identities and analogies compared with publicly known amino acid translation sequences. Moreover, the corresponding positions were confirmed via the alignment of the nucleotide sequence of an arbitrary ORF with the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:

1. Also, the positions of nucleotide sequences other than the ORFs (for example, ribosomal RNA genes, transfer RNA genes, IS sequences, and the like) on the genome were determined.

[0373] Fig. 1 shows the positions of typical genes of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 on the genome.

35

5

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

EP 1 108 790 A2

5 10	Function	replication initiation protein DnaA	•	DNA polymerase III beta chain	DNA replication protein (recF protein)	hypothetical protein	DNA tcpoisomerase (ATP. hydrolyzing)					NAGC/XYLR repressor			DNA gyrase subunit A	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, LysR type	-	cytochrome c biogenesis protein	hypothetical protein	repressor
15	Natched 'ength (a.a.)	524		390	392	174	704					422			854	112	329	268		265	155	117
20	Similarity (%)	8.66		81.8	79.9	58.1	88.9					50.7			88.1	69.6	63.5	62.3		57.4	64.5	70.1
	identity (%)	99.8		50.5	53.3	35.1	71.9					29.4			70.4	29.5	33.7	27.6		29.1	31.6	36.8
25 30 Lable 1	Homologous gene	Brevibacterium flavum dnaA		Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaN	Nycobacterium smegmatis recF	Streptomyces coelicolor yreG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gyrB					Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0006 gyrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0007	Escherichia coli K12 yeiH	Hydrogenophilus thermoluteolus TH-1 cbbR		Rhodobacter capsulatus ccdA	Coxlella burnetii com 1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1846c
40	db Match	gsp:R98523		SP:DP3B_MYCSM	SP.RECF_MYCSM	sp:YREG_STRCO	pir.S44198					Sp.YV11_MYCTU			sp.GYRA_MYC.TU	pir.E70698	Sp:YEIH_ECOLI	gp:AB042619_1		gp.AF 56103_2	pr.A49232	pir.F7C664
	ORF (bp)	1572	324	1182	1182	534	2133	996	699	510	175	1071	261	246	2568	342	1035	894	420	870	762	369
45	Terminal (nt)	1572	1597	3473	4766	5299	7486	8795	8798	10071	9474	10107	11263	11523	14398	14746	15209	17207	17670	17860	18736	20073
50	Initiat (nt)	_	1920	2532	3585	4766	5354	7830	9466	9562	9514	11177	11523	11768	11831	14405	16243	16314	17251	18729	19497	19705
	SEQ NO (a.a)	3502	3503	3504	3505	3506	3507	3508	3509	3510	3511	3512	3513	3514	3515	3516	3517	3518	3519	3520	3521	3522
55	SEQ NO. (D:vA)	2	6	4	5	9	2	80	6	2	=	12	13	14	15	16	11	18	19	20	21	22

5	Function	ibrane protein	2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acic reductase	ecursor	mily protein		xide de:oxication	NA helicase		glucosidase		mily or integral	ansport ATP.	orter, periplasmic ein	transport protein	TP-bincing protein	unit NF-180	rans isomerase A	rane protein
10	Fur	hypothetical membrane protein	2,5-diketo-D-gluci	5'-nucleotidase precursor	5'-nucleotidase family protein	transposase	organic hydroperoxide de:oxication enzyme	ATP-dependent DNA helicase		glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	lipoprctein	ABC 3 transport family or integral membrane protein	iron(III) dicitrate transport ATP. biding protein	sugar ABC transporter, sugar-binding protein	high affinity ribose transport protein	ribose transport ATP-bincing protein	neurofilament subunit NF-180	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase A	hypothetical membrane protein
15	Watched ength	321	26	196	270	51	139	217		449	311	266	222	283	312	\top	347	169	226
20	Similarity (%)	50.8	88.5	56.1	56.7	72.6	79.9	809		54.1	63.7	74.1	70.3	56.5	68.3	76.7	44.4	89.9	53.1
	Identity (%)	24.9	65.4	27.0	27.0	52.9	51.8	32.7		26.7	28.9	34.6	39.2	25.8	30.5	32.2	23.6	79.9	29.2
os o	Homologous gene	eprae	sp. ATCC	olyticus nutA	iodurans	striatum ORF1	mpestris	oxidans recG		erevisiae stat	siopathiae	ogenes SF370	12 fecE	ima MSB8	12 rbsC	38 rbsA	Sn	prae H37RV	В удеР
30 Table 1	Homolog	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1788.18	Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090	Vibrio parahaemolyticus nutA	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0505	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	Xanthomonas campestris phaseoli ohr	Thiobacillus ferrooxidans recG		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C stat	Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae ewlA	Streptococcus pyogenes SF370 mtsC	Escherichia coli K12 fecE	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0114	Escherichia coli K12 rbsC	Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsA	Petromyzon marinus	Mycobacterium leprae H37RV RV0009 ppiA	Bacillus subtilis 168 yqgP
40	db Match	gp:MLCB1788_6	pir:40838	sp:5N ⁺ D_VIBPA	gp:AE001909_7	prf.25*3302C	prf.24*3353A	Sp.RECG_THIFE		sp:AMYH_YEAST	gp:ERU52850_1	gp:AF180520_3	sp:FECE_ECOLI		prf.1207243B	sp.RBSA_BACSU	pir 151116	sp.CYPA_MYCTU	sp YGGP_BACSU
	OR: (bp)	993	180	528	1236	165	435	1413	438	1278	954	849	657	981		759	916	561	687
45	Termina (nt)	21065	21074	22124	23399	23615	24729	24885	26775	26822	28164	29117	30651	31677	32699	33457	33465	34899	35668
50	Initial (nt)	20073	21253	21597	22164	23779	24295	26297	26338	28099	29117	29965	29995	30697	3.677	32699	34280	34339	34982
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	3523	3524	3525	3526	3527	3528	3529	3530	3531	3532	3533	3534	3535	3536	3537	3538	3539	3540
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	23	24	25		27	1	29	ဗ္က	31	32	33	25		1	$\neg \uparrow$	æ		40

DRIEDOCID: -ED 4+0070040 1 -

	Function	ferric enterobactin transport system permease protein		ATPase	vulnibactin utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein	serine/threonine protein kinase	serineAhreonine protein Kinase	penicillin-binding protein	stage V sporulation protein E	phosphoprotein phosphatase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein					phenol 2-monooxygenase	succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	332		253	260	95	648	486	492	375	469	155	526					117	490	242	262
	Similarity (%)	70.5		81.8	52.7	72.6	68.7	59.1	66.7	65.6	70.8	66.5	38.8					63.3	78.2	57.0	64.1
	identity (%)	40.4		51.8	26.2	40.0	40.6	31.7	33.5	31.2	44.1	38.7	23.6					29.9	46.7	27.3	29.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 fepG		Vibrio cholerae viuC	Vibrio valnificus MO6-24 viuB	Mycobacterium tube culosis H37Rv Rv0011c	Mycobacterium leprae pknB	Streptomyces coelicolor pksC	Streptomyces griseus pbpA	Bacillus subtilis 168 spoVE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ppp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0019c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0020c					Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490	Escherichia coli K12 gabD	Bacillus subtilis yrkH	Methanococcus jannaschii
	do Match	SD:FEPG_ECOLI		qp:VCIJ52150_9	Sp:V:UB_VIBVU	sp:YO11_MYCTU	SP. PKNB MYCLE	ap AF094711 1	gp.AF241575_1	SP:SPSE_BACSU	pir:H70699	pir.A70700	pir:970700					sp.PH2M_TRICU	sp.GA3D_ECOLI	SO YRKH BACSU	Sp:Y441_METJA
	ORF (bp)	978	966	+	1-	270	1938	1407	1422	1143	1353	462	864	147	720	219	471	954	1470	1467	789
	Terminal (nt)	38198	36247	38978	39799	40189	40576	42543	43926	45347	46669	48024	48505	49455	49897	50754	50966	54008	51626	55546	55629
	Initial (nt)	37221	37242	38202	38978	40458	425:3	43010	45347	46489	48021	48485	49368	49601	50616	50972	51436		53095	54080	
	SEQ.	3541	1542	3543	3544	3545	3546	26.47	3548	3549	3550	3551	3552	3553	3554	3555	3556	3557	3558	25.50	3560
	SEQ	(DNA)	İ	7 5			¥		1	T	50	51	52	53	54	55	26	57	58	5) S

						_				, 				, 	-	¬-		·	,		, .	
5										t transport		. <u>c</u>	sport	nduced				secondary	1 sensor			droxyacid
10		Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein			magnesium and cobalt transport protein		chloride channel protein	required for NMN transport	phosphate starvation-induced protein-like protein				Mg(2+ //citrate complex secondary transporter	two-component system sensor histidine kinase		transcriptional regulator	D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase
15		Matched length	74	179	62		310			390		8	241	340				497	563		229	293
20		Similarity (%)	74.3	70.4	83.9		50.7			59.5		64.8	53.1	0.09				68.8	9.09		63.3	73.7
-		Identity (%)	40 5	36.3	53 2		26.8		_	29.5		30.0	24.1	29.1				42.3	27.2		33.2	43.3
25	ntinued)	gene		C6803	culosis		768.11			cutosis		M4 clcb	Im pauc	culosis					Biqi		Ę	amicum
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis yrkF	Synechacystis sp. PCC6803 slr1261	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1766		Leishmania major L4768.11			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1239c corA		Zymomonas mobilis ZM4 clcb	Salmonella typhimurium phuC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2368C				Bacillus subtilis citM	Escherichia coli K12 dpiB		Escherichia coli K12 criR	Co:ynebacterium glutamicum unkdh
35			 	Syn slr1;	Myc H37	-	Leis		_	Myc H37	_	Zym	Saln		_	_		Bacil	Esch		Esch	Coryn
40	:	db Match	SP.YRKF_BACSU	sp:YCE1_SYNY3	pir:G7C988		gp:LMFL4768_11			pir:F70952		gp:AF179611_12	SP:PNUC_SALTY	sp:PHOL_MYCTU				sp.CITM_BACSU	sp:DPIB_ECOLI		sp:DPIA_ECOLI	gp:A=134895_1
45		ORF (bp)	291	591	174	855	840	711	1553	1113	447	1269	069	1122	132	384	765	1467	1653	570	654	912
		Terminal (nt)	55386	55680	57651	58941	59930	60662	62321	62390	63594	65458	65508	67972	68301	68251	69824	68720	72158	71474	72814	72817
50		Initial (nt)	56676	57270	57478	58087	59091	29825	69909	63508	64040	64150	66197	66851	68170	68634	09069	70186	70506	72043	72161	73728
	المارة	SEO NO (a a.)	3561	3562	3563	3564	3565	3566	3567	3568	3569	3570	3571	3572	3573	3574	3575	3576	3577	3578	3579	3580
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	19	95	8	25	65	99	67	89	69	20	=	72	73	74	75	9/	77	78	62	80

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function	hypothetical protein	biotin synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	integral membrane efflux protein	creatinine deaminase			SIR2 gene family (silent information regulator)	triacylglycerol Ilpase	triacylalycerol lipase			transcriptional regulator	urease gammma subunit or urease structural protein	urease bela subunit	urease alpha subunit	
	Matched length (a.a.)	127	334	43	85		42	84	507	394			279	251	262	3		171	100	162	570	
	Similarity (%)	76.4	99.7	79.1	63.5		75.0	0.99	29.0	8.66			50.5	59.0	£ 95	3		94.7	100 0	100.0	100 0	
	Identity (%)	38.6	99.4	72.1	34.1		71.0	61.0	25.6	97.2			26.2	30.7	7 90	4.67		90.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.03	Corynebacterium glutamicum bioB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1590	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YKL084w		Chiamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Streptomyces virginiae varS	Bacillus sp.			Saccharomyces cerevisiae hst2	Ossissipadorium achae		Propionibacterium acres		Corynebacterium glutamicum ureR	Corynebacterium glutamicum ureA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureC	
	db Match	gp:SCM2_3	sp:BIOB_CORGL	pir:H70542	sp:YK!4_YEAST		PIR:F81737	GSP: Y35814	prf 2512333A				sp:HST2 YEAST	1000000	pri 23 1937 0A	prf 23:6378A		gp:AB029154_1	gp_AB029154_2	gp:CGL251883_2	gp CGL251883_3	
	ORF (bp)	429	1002	237	339	117	141	273	1449	1245	206	3 4	924	1	3/8	8	888	513	300	486	1710	
	Terminal (nt)	74272	75491	75742	76035	76469	80613	81002	82120	83601	8000	95663	87241		\$730	88545	90445	90461	91473	91988	93701	
	Initial (nt)	73844	74490	75506	75697	76253	80753	81274	8356R	00000	04930	03403	86318		88532	89444	89558	90973	91174	91503	91992	-
	SEO	3581	3582	3583	3584	3585	3586	35.B7	2000	2000	5000	3390	1866		3593	3594	3595	3596	3597	3598	3599	
	SEQ NO NO		82	83	84	85		64		\neg	8	3 3	9.	i	93	94	35	96	97	86	66	

																									
5		Ę	itein	tein	tein	tein			protein	piotesi		mon formiller	pso-ramily)			laige subuuii	e/P5C		nase	1	1	drolase		e protein	
10		Function	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	epoxide hydrolase		valanimycin recistant protein	The second secon		host chart aretery is a feet	AMD Studies protein (ins	ANI IIIC.EOSIDASE	and the state of t	מכנוסומרומוב שלווווומאב ומולוב אחסחשוו	proline dehydrogenase/P5C	oceil de la contract	aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase	or management	חסקקוווו (וושוואסול היוחל	indole-3-acetyl-Asp hydrolase		hypothetical membrane protein	
15		Matched length	157	226	205	283	279		347			888	200	9	404	2	1297		338	513	\top	352	7	92	
20		Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.4		59.7			52.7	68.2	7.00	58.7	 	50.4	 	60.7	71.4		49.2	1	8.0	
		Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	21.2		26.5			23.8	410	?	29.6		25.8		30.2	36.5	2 2	0.52	9	5.00 0.00	
25	inued)	ane	micum	micum	glutamicum	nicum	cter echA		ans vimF			ပ္ခ			DE2509		putA		porium	=		2			
<i>30</i>	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureF	Corynebacterium gluta A.CC 13032 ureG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureD	Agrobacterium radiobacter echA		Streptomyces viridifaciens vlmF			Escherichia coli K12 htpG	Escherichia coli K12 amn		Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2509		Salmonella typhimurium putA		Phanerochaete chrysosporium	Escherichia coli K:2 ydaH	Entercharter anglomeran	המרוכו מלאום:ויבומ	Fechanichia coli K10 uidu	וכווום כמו עוד אומו	
35			Cory	Cory ATC	Cory A.C(Cory	Agrot		Strep			Esche	Esche		Aerop		Salmo		Phane	Esche	Futern		Ferba		
40		db Match	gp:CGL251883_4	gp:CGL251883_5	gp:CGL251883_6	gp:CGL251883_7	prf:2318326B		gp:AF148322_1			Sp:HTPG_ECOLI	SP. AMN ECOLI		pir:E72483		sp:PUTA_SALTY		sp.AAD_PHACH	sp:YDAH_ECOLI	ort 2422424A		SO YIDH ECOLI		
4-		ОЭР (фр)	471	678	615	849	777	699	1152	675	2775	1824	:416	579	552	999	3456	114	945	1614	1332	669		$\overline{}$	1
45		Term nal (nt)	94199	94879	955.3	95365	95368	98189	973-9	100493	98808	101612	104909	105173	105841	:06630	110890	111274	112318	114083	115478	114564	115943	116263	
50		In tial (nt)	93726	94202	94899	95517	97144	97521	9847C	99819	101582	103435	103494	105751	105392	107289	107435	111161	111374	112470	114.47	115262	115578	115949	
	-	SEQ NO.	3600	3601	3602	3603	3604	3605	3606	3607	3608	3509	3610	361:	3512	3513	3514	3515	3616	3617	3618	3619	3620	3621	
55		(BNA)	5	5	102	1	104	5	138	107	108	109	110	Ξ	112	113	114	115		~-	118	119	120	12	ĺ

EP 1 108 790 A2

5		Function		transcriptional repressor	methylglyoxalase	hypothetical protein	mannitol dehydrogenase	D-arabinitol transporter		galactitol utilization operon repressor	xylulose kinase		pantoatebeta-alanine ligase	3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate hydroxymethyltransferase		DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase		esterase		carbonate dehydratase	xylose operan repressor protein	macrolide efflux protein		
15		Matched length (aa)		258	126	162	497	435	i	260	451		279	271		186		270		201	357	418		
20		Similarity (%)		59.7	78.6	64.8	70.4	68.3		64.6	68.1		100.0	100.0		97.9		69.3		53.2	49.3	61.2		
		Identity (%)		29.5	57.9	37.0	43.5	30.3		27.3	45.0		100.0	100.0		42.0		39.3		30.9	24.1	21.1		
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene		mefaciens	urī	uberculosis	iorescens mtlD	oniae dalT		(12 gatR	oiginosus xylB		ı glutamicum oC	ı glutamicu:n 18		ana mag		iding bacterium		thermophila	N23 xylR	lis mef214		
30	Table 1	Homologous gene		Agrobacterium tumefaciens accR	Bacillus subtilis yur?	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1276c	Pseudomonas fuorescens mtlD	Klebsiella pneumoniae dall		Escherichia coli K12 gatR	Streptomyces rubiginosus xylB		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC	Corynebacterium glutamicu:n ATCC 13032 panB		Arabidopsis thallana mag		Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde		Methanosarcina thermophila	Bacillus subtilis W23 xylR	Lactococcus lactis mef214		
35		db Match		sp.ACCR_AGRTU	pir.C70019	IYCTU	prf.2309180A	prf 2321326A		Sp.GATR_ECOLI	SP:XYLB_STRRU		gp:CGPAN_2	gp:CGPAN_1		MG_ARATH		gp.AB029896_1		Sp.CAH_METTE	SP.XYLR_BACSU	gp:LLP<2'4_12		
40		# (c	52		1 -	÷	1509 prf.2	1335 prf 2	189	i -	1419 sp:X	822	837 gp:C	813 gp.C	951	630 sp.3MG	654	924 gp:A	627	558 sp.C	1143 Sp.)	1272 gp:L	804	444
45		Terminal ORF (hp)	116548 2052	118810 780	120410 390	120413 510	120951 15	122507 13	124030 18	124965 837	126353 14	127992 82	126353 8:	127192 8	128099 9	.29489 6:	130798 6	130815 9	132424 6	132981 5	132971	134207 17	135519 8	136122 4
50		Initial (nt)	118599	119589	120021	120922	122459	123841	123842	124130	124932	127:71	127189	128004	129049	130118	130145	131738	131798	132424	3640 134113	3541 135478	136321	3643 136565
	٠٠.	SEQ NO.	3622	3623	3624	3625	3626		+	3629	3630	3531	3632	3633	3634	3635	3636	3537	3638	3639	3640	3541	3642	
55	آن ^ی مسر.	SEQ NO.	122	123	124	125	125	127	128	126	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	5	141	142	143

					T			7				-	_														
5		Function					rane protein					insitive protein	rane protein				ane protein			case		specific for		ne glycosylase	ein		lesis enzyme
10		Fun				cellulose synthase	hypotnetical membrane protein				o le construction de la construc	chief arithmetical sensitive protein	nypothetical membrane protein		1	hansport protein	hypometical memorane protein		1	Air-dependent nescase	nodulation protein	DNA repair system specific for	aikylated UNA	DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase	threonine efflux protein	hypothetical protein	doxorubicin biosynthesis enzyme
15		≥	(9.8)			420	593				203	7	25		164	\top			000	1	188	219	丁	T			284 0
20		Similarity (%)				51.2	51.8				R0 7	20.4	38.		623	70.2	70.7		643	5	66.0	60.7		2	61.3	727	52 1
		Icentity (%):				24.3	25.1				34.7	30.5	200		32.4	34.7			33.8		40.4	34.7	30.0	39.8	34.1	20.9	31.C
25	ntinued)	gene				aciens celA	visiae				nosa rarD	Shad	3		brB	₹			603		arum bv.	alkB			2		s dnrV
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene				Agrobacterium tumefaciens celA	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDR420W hkr1				Oseudomonas aeruginosa rarD	Escherichia coli K12 vads			Escherich a coli K12 abrB	Escherich a coli K12 vfcA			Escherichia coli K12 hroa		Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae plasmid pRL1JI nodL	Escherichia coli 0373#1 alkB	Escherich a roli K12 tag	Escherichia coli 1/12 (dg	illus subtilis usa A	Dacillus suotilis yaak	streptomyces peucetius dnrV
35	ŀ		+	\perp	-	Ă		-	-	-	1	T	\top	-	\top		\vdash	-	T	1		Esc	FS	3 6	+	+	Sire
40		db Match				1451 pir 139714	1731 sp.HKR1_YEAST				SP. RARD_PSEAE	Sp YADS ECOLI			SP. ABRB_ECOLI	Sp. YFCA_ECOLI			SP.HRPB ECOLI		Sp:NODL_RHILV	sp ALKB_ECOLI	Sp. 3MG1 ECOL	SURHTC ECOL	Sp. YAAA BACSII	or 25103260	PII. 23 10320B
	-	1 ORF (bp)	1941	1539	636		1731	621	1065	756	879	717	333	1659	1137	798	624	405	2388	315	675	069	525	67A	5 6	_	
45		Termina (nt)	139744	140329	139226	141789	143526	143075	144639	145480	145518	147239	147570	149780	149794	152369	150966	152814	153226	156167	156147	157537	158138	158831	159159	160013	3
50		Initial (nt)	136804	138791		140329	141796	142455	143575	144725	146396	146522	147238	148122	150930	151572	151589	152410	155613	155853	156821	156848	157614	158154	.58869	159162	
	_	(a.a.)	3644	3645	3646	3647	3649	3649	3650	3651	3652	3653	3654	3655	3656	3657	3658	3659	3660	3661	3662	3663	3664	3665	3666	3667	-,'
55		NO NO	144	145	145	147	148	호	55	151	152	53	154	155	56	157	85	23	99	19	62	63	64	65	98	160	ļ

5		Function	methyltransferase				ribonuclease		4	neprilysin-like metallopeptidase 1		transcriptional regulator, Gntk family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator	fructokinase or carbohydrate kinase	hypothetical protein	methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase	myo-inositol catabolism	myo-inositol catabolism	rhizopine catabolism protein	myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	myo-inositol catabolism	metabolite export pump of tetracenomycin C resistance		oxidoreductase		
15		Matched length (a.a.)	104				118			722	: 	238	332	296	498	268	586	290	335	287	457		354	_	
20		Similarity (%)	56.7				76.3			57.2		65.6	63.0	80.7	86.1	58.2	8.69	51.0	72.2	72.1	61.5		65.5		
		Identity (%)	35.6	1			41.5			28.5		29.8	28.6	52.7	61.0	33.2	41.0	29.7	39.1	44.6	30.9		31.1		
30 Springs) Forest	Communical,	is gene	/ces pombe				lidis MC58					12 farR		dicolor A3(2)	elicolor msdA	99	Q	ti mocC	th or iolG	픙	ucescens tcmA		vaA		
30 14 E	ימסובי	Homologous gene	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC1250.04c				Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB0662			Mus musculus nl1		Escherichia coli K12 farR	Beta vulgaris	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F11,03c	Streptomyces coelicolor msdA	Bacillus subtilis iolB	Bacillus subtilis iotD	Rhizobium meliloti mocC	Bacillus subtitis Idh or iolG	Bacillus subtilis iolH	Streptomyces glaucescens tomA		Bacillus subliis yvaA		
35										-		<u> </u>	=	(n)		BACSU	BACSU	 	1		TRGA		ACSU		
40		db Match	gp:SPAC1250_3				gp:AE002420_13			gp: AF 176569		SP.FARR_ECOLI	oir 14544	_'	prt:2204281A	Sp. IOLB BA	Sp:IOLD						sp. vVAA_BACSU		
		ORF (bp)	342	930	259	933	405	639	741	2067	953	759	1017	921	1512	888	1728	954	101	87	- -	621	1	456	ı
45		Terminal (nt)	160370	161360	162352	161363	162867	163603	166457	163689	167419	167837	169991	173916	172444	173355	175275	176272	177318	178203	179658	178461	180711	181297	
50		Initial (nt)	160029	160431	161696	162295	162463	162965	165717	165755		3677 168595	168075	169996	170933	47246A	173548	- 4	_1			179081			
		SEO NO (a a)		3669	3670	3671	3672	3673	+	-	3676	3677	267B	3679	3680	7697	3682	3683	3684	3685	3686	3687	3688	1	
55		SEO		169	T	121	172	173	174	175			470	179	180	1	5 5	18	3 8	Z #	186	187	188	189	

hypothetical protein

496

72.8

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3698

1485 pir.C70793

201760

210 3710 233244

369

205956

211 371: 235588

			~~				_				_												
5		Function									nethyltransferase		amylase			mporter	-	2)	histidine kinase	tarate arge subunit	tarate mall subunit		
10		Fun		regulatory protein	oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein		cold shock protein			caffeovi-CoA 3-O-methyltransferase		glucose-resistance amylase regulator regulator			D-xylose proton symporter		transposase (ISCg2)	signal-transducing histidine kinase	glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase large subunit	glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase small subunit		
15		Matched length (a.a.)		331	442	303		64			134		338			458	1	401	145	1510	909		
20		Similarity (%)		61.9	52.5	64.7		92.2			58.2		62.1			70.5		100 C	60.7	100 0	8.66		
		identity (%)		32.0	24.4	33.7		70.3			30.6		28.7			36.0		100.0	27.6	6.66	99.4		
25	tinued)	ene		cebR	34 y4hM			or A3(2)								Ę		micum		тісит	micum		
	Table 1 (continued)	Homo!ogous gene		Streptomyces reticuli cebR	Rhizobium sp. NGR234 y4hM	Bacilius subtifis yfilt		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) csp			Stellaria longipes		Bacillus subtilis ccpA			Lactobacillus brevis xyIT		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp	Rhizobium meliloti f.xL	Corynebacterium glutamicum gltB	Corynebacterium glutamicum gltD		
35				3							S	_		_	-	1							
40		db Match		gp:SRE9798_	33 sp Y4HM_RHISN	SP YFIH BACSU		sp.CSP_ARTGO			prf.2*13413A		sp.CCPA_BACSU			SP:XYLT_LACBR		gp:AF189147_1	SP:FIXL_RHIME	gp:AB024708_1	gp.AB024708_2		
		ORF (bp)	384	993	1233	1011	459	201	534	306	414	426	066	402	240	1473	300	1203	435	4530	1518	240	
45		Terminal (nt)	181647	181687	184051	185087	185642	186708	187302	187607	188100	188303	188747	190321	190389	190703	192949	194464	194604	199769	201289	201341	
50		lnitial (tc)	18:264	182679	182819	184077	185214	186508	186769	187302	187687	188725	189736	189920	190628	192175	193248	193262	195038	195240	199772	221580	_
	· -	SEQ NO (a a)	3630	3631	3692	3633	3654	3692	3696	3697	3698	3696	3700	3701	3702	3703	3704	3705	3706	3707	3708	3709	_
55		SEO NO (DNA)	199	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	5 5	200	231	202	203	204	205	205	207	208	500	
															_								_

EP 1 108 790 A2

5				orotein	Se												ATP.	n permease		eductase
10	Function		arabinosyi translerdse	hypothetical membrane protein	acetoacetyl CoA reductase	oxidoreductasc				proteophosphoglycan	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	rhamnosyl transferase		hypothetical protein	O-antigen export system ATP- binding protein	O-antigen export system permease protein	hypothetical protein	NADPH quinone oxidoreductase
15	Matched length (aa)		1122	651	223	464				350	124		206	302		214	236	262	416	302
20	Similarity (%)		70.6	66.1	56.5	85.1				57.4	83.9		73.8	79.1		55.1	78.4	75.6	63.0	71.5
	Identity (%)		39.8	35.0	31.4	66.0				24.3	60.5		43.2	63.6		31.3	47.0	31.3	36.5	41.1
25 Table 1 (continued)	s gene		ium embB	berculosis	phbB	berculosis				ppg1	berculosis		berculosis	iberculosis bE		mefacieris URA tiorf100	olitica rfbE	olitica rfbD	uberculosis	93
30 Table 1 (0	Homologous gene		Mycobacterium avium embB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3792	Pseudomonas sp. phbB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3790				Leishmania major ppg1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3789		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1864c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3782 rfbE		Agrobacterium tumefaciers olasmid pTi-SAKURA tiorf100	Yersinia enterocolitica rfbE	Yersinia enterocolitica rfbD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Homo sapiens pig3
35				ΣÏ		≥ I					1		2 1.	21			 	+	 	
40	db Match		prf.2224383C	pir.D70697	prf:2504279B	pir: B70697				gp:LMA243459_1	sp:Y0GN_MYCTU		pir:H70666	pir.870696		gp:AB016260_100	Sp.RFBE_YEREN	Sp.RFBD_YEREN	pir:F70695	gp:AF010309_
	ORF (bp)	318	3471	1983	759	1464	234	5:37	453	1002	336	432	633	939	342	597	799	804	1173	954
45	Ferminal (nt)	206385	203541	207007	209210	209992	211535	212283	212735	213657	214107	214522	215159	215162	216605	216116	217141	217943	220151	220154
50	Initial (nt)	206068	207011	208589	209968	i	211768	211777	212283	212656	213712	214121	214527	216100	216264	2:6712	217929	218746	218979	221107
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	3712	3713	3714	3715	3716	3717	3718	3719	3720	3721	3722	3723	3724	3725	3726	3727	3728	3729	3730
55	SEQ NO.	212	213		215	1	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230

mclybdopterin biosynthesis protein mclybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein CB molybdopterin co-factor synthesis protein probable electron transfer protein hypothetical membrane protein molybdopterin converting factor hypothetical membrane protein molybdate-binding periplasmic mclybdopterin synthase, large subunit 5 co-factor synthesis protein arrino acid carrier protein maltose transport protein Function histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase mceB (sulfurylase) 10 subunit **Matched** ength: 15 (aa) 475 368 50 355 78 58 377 227 256 330 154 7 96 Similarity (%) 51.0 75.8 75.3 58.6 70.5 68.0 60.8 84.4 76.9 œ 65.8 70.1 63 2 20 idertity (%) 35.0 43.8 46.7 33.5 34.5 44.7 34.0 34.3 61.7 44.1 37.5 36.4 37.3 25 Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moaCB Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) ORF3 Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3571 Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaE Thermococcus litoralis malk Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaC **Wycobacterium tuberculosis** Arthrobacter nicolinovorans moeA Arthrobacter nicotinovorans Arthrobacter nicotinovorans modA Homologous gene Zymomonas mobil:s hisC Bacillus subtilis alsT 30 H37Rv moaD2 35 gp:SYPCCMOEB_ Sp.ALST_BACSU Sp:MOCB_SYNP7 Sp:YPT3_STRCO Sp:HIS8_ZYMMO gp:ANY10817_2 db Match prf 2403296D p-f:2403296C prf.2403296E prf 2518354A prf.2403296F PIR: A70606 pir:D70816 40 1476 1083 1185 유 (현 1023 606 420 582 297 456 723 912 471 804 321 Terminal 2222.0 225244 225242 226312 226760 227218 227703 231848 221131 222207 230931 228991 229711 230928 232260 45 3 221911 223685 224336 226324 226767 227230 227685 229513 230514 230608 231842 233282 228887 232267 Ē 50 3732 3733 3734 3741 3742 3745 (a.a.) 3731 3737 3738 3739 374C 3743 3744 9 233 234 235 243 245 236 237 238 239 240 241 244

47

906 294 120

234818

233913

3746 3747

246

234910 235409

235203

247

3748 235290

EP 1 108 790 A2

	ſ		\Box		T	T				T		\top	\top			T		П						
5		Function		nase	a)	ınsporter		cotransporter		Ē	rotein			ort protein	osyltransferase	brane protein				nthetase				
10		Fun	transcript on factor	alcohol dehydrogenase	pulrescine oxidase	magnesium ion transporter	,	Na/dicarboxylate cotransporter	oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein	nitrogen fixation protein			membrane transport protein	queuine tRNA-ribosyltransferase	hypothetical membrane protein			AEC transporter	glutamyl-tRNA synthetase		transposase		
15		Matched length (a.a.)	252	335	451	444		267	317	160	144			166	400	203			526	316		380		
20		Similarity (%)	57.1	66.0	38.1	68.5		59.6	69.1	73.8	70.1			45.7	68.0	62.1			49.6	63.3		55.0		
		identity (%)	29.4	34 0	215	30 8		332	46.1	48.8	45.1			20.7	41.3	28.1			24.3	34.8		34.2		
25	(juned)	ene	~	philus	ono	ıgtE			culosis	culosis	icum			culosis L2					scens strW			ae tnpA		
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Brucella abortus oxyR	Bacillus stearothermophilus OSM 2334 adh	Micrococcus rubens puo	Borrelia burgdorferi mgtE		Xenopus laevis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ty-A	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3753c	Bradyrhizobium japonicum			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0507 mmpL2	Zymomonas mobilis	Bacillus subtilis ypdP			Streptomyces glaucescens strW	Bacillus subtilis gltX		Pseudomonas syringae tnpA		
35											-				0	SU				_		AD_		
40		db Match	gp.BAU8:286_	sp:ADH2_BACST	SP.PUO_M:CRU			prf.2320140A	pir.C708C0	pir.B70800	gp.RHBNFXP			sp:YV34_MYCTU	SP.TGT_ZYMMO	sp:YPDP_BACSU			pr.S65588	sp:SYE_BACSU		go:PSESTBCBAD_1		
		ORF (명원)	762	1017	108	1350	174	1530	1020	522	417	201	351	2403	1263	738	1090	648	1437	879	990	1110	303	138
45		Terminal (nt)	235451	237342	238145	239525	239945	241515	241883	243431	243910	244215	244816	247304	248572	248557	250507	249722	251939	252830	252830	254329	255492	255204
50		Initial (nt)	236212	236326	237345	238176	239772	239986	242902	24291C	243494	244015	244466	244902	247310	249294	249428	250369	250503	25162	253819	255438	255794	256067
		SEQ NO.	3749	3750	3751	37.52	3753	3754	3755	3756	3757	3758	3759	3760	3761	3762	3763	3764	3765	3766	3767	3768	3769	3776
55		SEQ NO.	249	250	251	1	•	254	255	256	257	258	259	263	251	262	263	264	285	265	267	258	569	270

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45

Table 1 (continued)	O nitial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%)	71 256599 257894 1296 gsp:W69554 Brev:bacterium lactofermentum 98.6 100.0 432 asparlate transaminase aspC	2 257900 258529 630	3 258551 260875 2325 gp.AF025391_1 Thermus thermophilus dnaX 31.6 53.1 642 DNA polymerase III holoenzyme tau	4 259312 258596 717	5 230987 261295 339 sp. YAAK_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yaaK 41.6 74.3 101 hypothetical protein	6 251402 262055 654 sp. RECR_BACSU Bacillus subtilis recR 42.5 72.4 214 recombination protein	7 253295 262546 750 prf.2503462B Heliobacil us mobilis cobQ 38.3 61.7 248 cotyric acid synthase	8 264566 263298 1269 prf.2503462C Heliobacilius mobilis murC 31.3 60.6 444 UDP-N-acetylmuramyl tripeptide	9 265579 264599 1080 pir H70794 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 25.7 55.2 346 DNA polymerase III epsilon chain	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 100.0 100.0 hypothetical membrane protein 13032 orfX	1 269371 270633 1263 sp.AKAB_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 99.5 99.8 421 aspartate kinase alpha chain	2 270576 269524 1053	3 271761 273194 1434	14 274120 273542 579 prf.2312309A Mycobacterium smegmatis sigE 31.2 63.5 189 extracytoplasmic function alternative	15 274366 275871 1506 sp. CATV_BACSU Bacillus subtilis katA 52.9 76.4 492 vegetative catalase	6 275891 276232 342	7 276247 275957 291	18 276763 276302 462 sp.LRP_KLEPN Klebsiella pneumoniae Irp 37.1 72.0 143 leucine-responsive regulatory	19 276829 27758: 753 sp.AZLC_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 1A1 azlC 30.5 68.0 203 branched-chain amino acid transport
į									l						4 274120			i		, ,
	Q SEQ NO. (a a)	3771	3772	3773	3774	3775	3776	3777	3778	3779	3780	3781	3782	3783	3784	3785	3786	3787	3788	3789
į	SEQ NO (DNA)	271	272	273	274	275	276	772	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function			metalloregulatory protein	arsenic oxyanion-translocation pump membrane subunit	arsenate reductase				Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D	Na+/H+ antiporter	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein A				transcriptional activator	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	alkaline phosphatase		phosphoesterase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched ength (a a)		\exists	05	341	119 a				503 n	119	824 F				223 (521	180		307	149
20	Similarity (%)			68.9	84.2	6.89				70.4	9.07	64.3				70.4	56.8	60.0		54.7	71.8
	Identity (%)			34.4	52.2	31.1				32.4	37.0	34.1				38.6	26.7	28.3		26.1	37.6
os (continued)	us gene			. As4 arsR	. As4 arsB	cylosus arsC				F4 mrpD	aureus mnhC	F4 mrpA				ophus CH34	uberculosis	is MG1363 apl		/kuE	/qe/
Table 0s	Homologous gene			Sirorhizobium sp.	Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB	Staphylococcus xylosus arsC				Baciilus firmus OF4 mrpD	Staphylococcus aureus mnhC	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpA				Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 czcR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis mtrB	Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl		Bacillus subtilis ykuE	Bacillus subtilis yqeY
35	db Match			gp:AF178758_1	go:AF178758_2	SP. ARSC_STAXY				gp:AF097740_4	prf.2504285D	gp:AF097740_1				sp.CZCR_ALCEU	prf:2214304B	sp:APL_LACLA		pr.869865	sp.YGEY_BACSU
	CRF (5p)	324	315	345 gp:	1380 gp:	387 Sp.	318	270	453	1530 gp	381 pri	2	1485	603	864	ds 999	1467 p ^r	T-	561	915 pr	453 sp
45	Terminal (nt)	277904	277987	278388	279893	280279	280349	280670	280949	281404	282937	1	287857	287059	287966	289131	289777	292417	291273	292597	293991
50	Iritial (nt)	277581	278301	278732	278914	279893	280666	280939	281401	282933	283317		286373	287661	288829	289796	291243	291815	291833	293511	293539
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	379C	3791	3792	3793	3794	3795	3796	3797	3798	3799	3800	3801	3802	3803	3804	3805	3806	3807	3808	3805
55	SEQ NO.	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	8	322	303	 	305	306	327	308	308

														,					r ·- ·,	_		
5		Function	-binding	د		ein	gulator	ort protein		acid-CoA ligase	gulator	arrier-protein)	itase	CoA oxidase	c				rotein		ultraviolet N-glycosylase/AP lyase	genesis protein
10		J. J.	class A penicillin-binding protein(PBP1)	regulatory protein		hypothetical protein	transcriptional regulator	shikimate transport protein		long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase	transcriptional regulator	3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase	glutamine synthetase	short-chain acyl CoA oxidase	nodulation protein	hydrolase			cAMP receptor protein		ultraviolet N-glyc	cytochrome c biogenesis protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	782	1.2		50	149	440		534	127	251	254	394	153	272			207		240	211
20		Similarity (%)	77.1	63.4		96.0	89.9	689		59.9	65.4	72.5	52.0	66.5	72.6	72.4			65.7		17.1	58.3
		Identity (%)	48.3	40.9		84.0	65.1	37.3		31.1	33.9	41.0	27.2	38.8	45.8	41.2			30.9		57.5	34.6
25	ntinued)	gene	e pon 1	olor A3(2)		olor A3(2)	culosis	shiA			olor A3(2)		91	atg6	sarum nodN	culosis					бþ	culosis
<i>30</i> <i>35</i>	Table 1 (continued)	Hamalogous gene	Mycobacterium leprae pon1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiB		Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCH*7.10c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c	Escherichia coli K12 shiA		Bacillus subtilis IcfA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ4.28c	Bacillus subtilis fabG	Emericella nidulans fluG	Arabidopsis thaliana atg6	Rhizobium leguminosarum nodN	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3677c			Vibrio cholerae crp		Micrococcus luteus pdg	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3673c
40		db Match	prf.2209359A	pir:S20912		gp:SCH17_10	pir.G70790	sp:SHIA_ECOLI		sp:LCFA_BACSU R	gp:SCJ4_28	sp.FABG_BACSU [SP.FLUG_EMENI	prf.2512386A	Sp:NODN_RHILV F	pir.F70790			prf:2323349A		sp:UVEN_MICLU	pir.B70790
		ORF (bp)	2385 p	339 р	192	153 g	459 p	1353 s	609	1535 s	525 g	933 s	942 s	194 p	47. 8	843 p	1173	705	681 p	192	780 s	558 p
45		Termina! (nt)	294034	297402	297622	297783	298250	298332	300695	299726	301512	303099	304074	305263	305758	306790	305195	307534	306782	307727	308734	309302
50		Initial (rt)	296388	297064	297431	297631	297792	299684	300087	301261	302036	302167	303133	304070	305288	305858	306367	3825 306800	307452	307918	307955	308745
	بيمسر	SEQ NO.	3810	3811	3812	3313	3314	3315	3316	3917	3818	3819	3820	3821	3822	3823	3824	3825	3826	3827	3828	3829
55		SEQ NO.	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329

EP 1 108 790 A2

		_											$-\tau$		_					-т		\neg
5			Function	in		a	brane protein	nosphatase	in	region protein		brane protein	ein	oju .				RNA helicase	c		ase I	
10			Fun	hypothetical protein	serine proteinase	epoxide hydrolase	hypothetical membrane protein	phosphoserine phosphatase	hypothetical protein	conjugal transfer region protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	·			ATP-dependent RNA helicase	cold shock protein		DNA topoisomerase I	
15	,		Matched length (a.a.)	192	396	280	156	287	349	319	:	262	201	59				764	67		977	
20			Similarity (%)	56.3	71.0	52.1	77.6	65.5	60.2	66.5		63.7	64.2	84.8				66.1	188.1		81.6	
			Identity (%)	30.7	38.6	29.6	46.8	29.6	35.0	32.9		30.5	33.8	47.5		-		33.8	68.7		61.7	
25		Table 1 (continued)	ans gene	<12 yeaB	ubercu:osis	sp. C12 cEH	uberculosis	eprae . serB	uberculosis	rbB		uberculasis	uberculosis	uberculosis				/prA	biformis S155		uberculosis topA	
30	•	Table 1	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 yeaB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Corynebacterium sp. C12 cEH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3669	Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9,32C. serB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3660c	Escherich a coli trbB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3658c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3657c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3656c				Bacillus subtilis yprA	Arthrobacter g obiformis SIS5 csp		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3646c topA	
35 40			db Match	P. YEAB_ECOL:	pir:H70789	orf:2411250A	oir:F70789	pir.S72914	pir.E70788	pir.C44020		pir.C7C788	pir:B70788	pir.A70788				sp:YPRA_BACSU	sp.CSP_ARTGO		pir:G70563	
			ORF (bp)	699	1191 p	993 p	549 p	996	1023 p	1023 p	615	816	546	198	318	414	345	2355	201	225	2988	711
45			Termina' (nt)	310038	311325	311839	312909	313625	316002	317132	316350	317893	318465	318689	319013	318545	319335	3:9336	322207	321992	325897	326614
50			Initial (nt)	305370	310135	312891	313457	314590	312980	316110	316964	317078	317920	318492	318596	318958	318991	321690	322007	322216	322910	325904
			SEO NO (a.a.)	3830	3831	3832	3833	3834	3835	3836	3837	3839	3839	3840	3841	3842	3843	3844	3845	3846	3847	384B
55			SEQ NO.	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348

dolichol phosphate mannose

230

.

33.9

Methanococcus jannaschii JAL-1 MJ1222

sp:YC22_METJA

759

340559

341327 341347 34241?

3864

364

hypothetical protein

98

88.9

59.3

H37Rv Rv3632

pir:A70562

375

340195

340569

3863

363

nucleotide sugar synthetase

260

57.3

25.8

586

54.4

26.1

Salmonella typhimurium ushA

SP USHA_SALTY

2082

345717

343636

367

162

345814

345975

3868 3967

368

Sp. YEFJ ECOLI

1035

343451

3866

1029

342375

3965

365 366

Escherichia coli K12 yefJ

UDP-sugar hydrolase

metallo-beta-factamase superfamily dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) NAD/mycothiol-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase 5 valanimycin resistant protein beta-glucosidase/xylosidase DNA polymerase III subunit tau/gamma pseudouridine synthase ribosomal large subunit Function hypothetical protein Eypothetical protein adenylate cyclase beta-glucosidase 10 reductase 15 Malched length 415 263 423 144 160 172 314 558 5 362 320 251 Similarity 62.4 59.0 65.0 60.2 61.4 47.5 55.8 63.4 56.4 66.3 % 52 86. 20 Identity (%) 25.3 32.6 39.0 43.E 34.8 38.6 9.99 32.5 25.9 26.3 33.8 32.7 25 Streptomyces viridifaciens vlmF Ureaplasma urealyticum uu033 Stigmatella aurantiaca B17R23 cyaB Erwinia chrysanthemi D1 bgxA Rhodococcus erythropolis orf5 Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium tuberculosis Amycolatopsis methano ica Azospiri lum irakense salB Escherichia coli K12 fabG Homologous gene Deinococcus radiodurans DR0202 Escherichia coli K12 rluC Actinoplanes sp. acbB Bacillus subtilis dnaX 30 35 Sp.BGLX_ERWCH SP:FADH_AMYME SP.YTH5_RHOSN sp.DP3X_BACSU sp:FABG_ECOLI sp:RLUC_ECOLI sp:CYAB_STIAU gp: AE002103_3 gp:AEC01882_8 gp:AF090429_2 gp:AF148322 1 db Match prf.2512357B 40 1041 1230 1644 1989 1104 537 1257 444 699 933 PR (bg) 162 882 621 561 45 Terminal 334953 336112 335185 336748 337449 338768 339725 326695 329539 329909 331533 332433 334562 330376 3 332919 335805 338793 327735 328283 329933 331552 335009 329748 330973 332965 336212 336781 337539 3 50 3649 3851 3853 3654 3855 3860 (88) 3650 3856 3958 3862 3857 3861 2 SEG 351 352 353 355 355 362 55 350 354 361

53

EP 1 108 790 A2

													,	·							
	Function		NADP-dependent alcohol dehydrogenase	glucose-1-phosphate thymidylylransferase	dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase	dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	NADH dehydrogenase	Fe-regulated protein		hypothetical membrane protein	metallopeptidase	prolyl endopeptidase		hypothetical membrane protein	cell surface layer protein	autophosphorylating protein Tyr kinase	protein phosphatase		caosular polysaccharide biosynthesis	ORF 3	I popolysaccharide biosynthesis / aminofransferase
	Matched length (a.a.)		343	285	192	343	206	325		423	461	708		258	363	453	102		613	90	394
	Similarity (%)		74.9	84.9	74.0	83.4	61.2	66.5		683	62.5	56.4		46.0	76.6	57.2	68.6		65.7	51.0	68.3
•	Identity (%)		52.2	62.8	49.5	61.8	35.4	33.2		37.4	34.1	28.4		26.0	50.7	28.5	39.2		33.0	41.0	37.1
Toble 4 (continued)	Homologous gene		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv adhC	Salmonella anatum M32 rfbA	Streptococcus mutans miC	Streptococcus mutans XC rmlB	Thermus aquaticus HB8 nox	Staphylococcus aureus sirA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3630	Streptomyces coelicolor SC5F2A, 19c	Sphingomonas capsulata		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872	Acinetobacter johnsorii ptk	Acinetobacter johnsonii ptp		Staphylococcus aureus M capD	Vibrio cholerae	Campylobacter jejuni wlaK
	db Matc		sp:ADH_MYCTU	sp:RFBA_SALAN	gp:D78182_5	SP. RM.B_STRWU	Sp NOX_THETH	prf:2510361A		sp:v17M_MYCTU	gp:SC5F2A_19	prf.2502226A		gp:SCF43_2	gsp W56:55	prf:2404346B	prf.2404346A		sp:CAPD_STAAU	PRF:2109288X	prf.2423410L
	ORF (bp)	351	1059	855	1359	1131	579	945	639	1308	1380	2118	573	Z60.	1095	1434	603	984	1812	942	1155
	Terminal (nt)	346110	346961	348098	348952	350313	351370	353637	353749	354599	355849	357237	359762	360814	362057	365257	365852	366838	368643	367701	369801
	Initial (nt)	346460	346019	346952	350310	351443	351948	352693	354387	355906	357228	359354	360334	361905	363151	363824	365250	365855	366832	368642	368647
جسر	SEQ NO (a.a.)	3869	3870	3871	3872	3873	3874	3875	3876	3877	3878	3879	3880	3881	3882	3883	3884	3885	3885	3887	3888
	SEO NO.	369	370	37.1	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	397	388
	·			+	_						·				·	·		:	•		

5
10
15
20
25
30
<i>35</i>
40
45
50

Table 1 (continued)

			·		Γ		Т	Τ	1	Т	т		1	т-	τ-	П	1	$\overline{}$	
Function	pilin glycosylation protein	capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis	ipopolysaccharide biosyrthesis / export protein	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1- carboxyviny:transferase	UDP-N- acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase	sugar transferase	transposase		transposase (Insertion sequence IS31831)		hypothetical protein	acetyltransferase	hypothetical protein B	UDP-glucose 6-dehydrogenase			glycosyl transferase	acetyltransferase	
Matched length (a.a.)	196	380	504	427	273	356	53		70		404	354	65	388			243	221	
Similarity (%)	75.0	69.2	8.69	64.6	68.5	57.3	79.3		94.3		57.4	60.2	53.0	89.7			65.0	62.0	
Identity (%)	54.6	33.4	34.3	31.4	34.8	32.0	60.4		75.7		28.0	34.5	44.0	63.7			32.1	33.0	
Homologous gene	Neisseria meningitidis pglB	Staphylococcus aureus M capM	Xanthornonas campestris gumJ	Enterobacter cloacae murA	Bacillus subtilis murB	Vibrio cholerae ORF39x2	Corynebacterium glutamicum		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 psbC	Corynebacterium glutamicum	Escherichia coli ugd			Escherichia coli wbnA	Escherichia coli 0157 w5hl t	
db Match	gp.AF014804_1	sp:CAPM_STAAU	pir.S67859	SP MURA_ENTC:	sp:MURB_BACSU	gp:VCLPSS_9	prf 2211295A		pir:S43613		pir.G70539	gsp.W37352	PIR: S60890	sp:UDG8_ECOLI			gp:AF172324_3	gp:AB030676_13	
ORF (bp)	612	1161	:491	1314	.005	.035	150	135	327	276	1170	993	231	1161	273	1209	822	645	195
Termina¹ (nt)	370405	371773	373419	374813	375837	376876	377832	378227	378511	378287	37,8668	379850	381495	383108	383496	383982	385374	387200	387463
Initia' (nt)	369794	370613	371929	373500	374833	375842	377683	378093	378185	378562	379837	380842	381265	381948	3903 383769	385190	386195	386556	387557
	3889	3890	3891	3892	3893	3894	3895	3896	3897	3898	3899	3900	3901	3902	3903	3904	3905	3906	3907
SEQ NO. (DNA)	389	390	361	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407

EP 1 108 790 A2

				,		:						·r		· ·	 -T					
5	Function	dihydrolipoamlde dehydrogenase	UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase	regulatory protein	transcriptional regulator	cytochrome b subunit	succinate dehydrogenase Ilavoprotein	succinate dehydrogenase subunit B						hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			tetracenomycin C transcription repressor	-	transporter
15	Matched length (a.a.)	469	295	153	477	230	809	258						259	431			197		499
20	Similarity (%)	100.0	68.1	71.9	81.3	67.4	61.2	56.2						49.8	64.3			53.8		74.6
	Identity (%)	9.66	41.7	43.8	57.0	34.8	32.4	27.5						26.3	32.7			26.4		36.1
25	gene	tamicum	estris	inosa PAO1	culosis	olor A3(2)	_	ans sdhB						olor	yjiN		*	scens		e T#2717
& & E & & E	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lpd	Xanthomonas campestris	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 orfX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0465c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM10.12c	Bacillus subtilis sdhA	Paenibacillus macerans sdhB		,				Streptomyces coelicolor SCC78.05	Escherichia coli K12 yjiN			Streptomyces glaucescens GLA.0 tcmR		Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ
35 40	db Watch	gp:CGLPD_1	pir.JC4985	gp:PAU49666_2	pir.E70828	gp:SCM10_12	pir.A27763	gp.BMSDHCAB_4						gp:SCC78_5	sp:YJIN_ECOLI			SP:TCMR_STRGA		gp:AF164961_8
	ORF (bp)	1407	921	498	:422	77:	1875	837	336	261	630	96	339	975	1251	420	303	8/9	204	1647
45	Terminal (nt)	389098	390168	390730	390787	393475	395513	396262	396650	396932	396411	397825	398222	397232	399579	400017	400341	401150	401253	402796
50	Initial (nt)	387692	389248	390233	392208	392705	393639	395426	396315	396672	397040	397730	397884	398206	398329	399598	400038	400473	401050	401:50
	SEQ NO (2 a.)	3908	3909	3910	3911	3912	3913	3914	3915	3916	3917	3918	3919	3920	3921	3922	3923	3924	3925	3925
55	SEQ NO.	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426
		•	·																- • • • •	

				9		[Γ		Γ	_	В	Γ				fein	Ţ		-	\ 	
5		ion		te deformylas	ate aldolase						-type ATPas		cosidase	asmic proteir		-binding pro					
10		Function	transporter	formyltetrahydrofolate deformylase	deoxyribose-phosphate aldolase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		cation-transporting P-type ATPase B		glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	hemin-binding periplasmic protein	ABC transporter	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			
15		Matched length (a.a.)	508	286	208			280	92		748		626	348	330	254	266	258			
20		Similarity (%)	74.6	72.7	74.0			53.6	85.9		75.3		56.1	83.6	90.3	85.0	56.4	61.6	i		
		Identity (%)	39.6	40.9	38.5			26.8	58.7		45.7		27.3	57.2	65.2	63.8	28.6	32.6			
25	intinued)	gene	e T#2717	P-1 purt	0			m GIR 10	rculosis		e ctpB		evisiae 1	ohtheriae	htheriae	htheriae	olor C75A	olor C75A			
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ	Corynebacterium sp. P-1 purt	Bacillus subtilis deoC			Mycobacterium avium GIR10 mav346	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0190		Mycobacterium leprae ctpB		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuT	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV	Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A.17c	Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A.17c			
35				_	 	-	-	2 5	21		\vdash	-					<u> </u>	တတ		-	
40		db Match	gp.AF164961_8	sp.PURU_CORSP	sp.DEOC_BACSU			prf:2413441K	pir.A70907		SP:CTPB_MYCLE		SP.AMYH_YEAST	gp:AF109162_1	gp:AF109162_2	gp:AF109162_3	9p:SCC75A_17	gp:SCC75A_17			
		ORF (bp)	1632	912	999	150	897	867	300	200	2265	450	1863	1077	.068	813	957	837	810	813	501
45		Term·nal (nt)	404430	404508	406145	406161	405521	407416	407409	409145	40?711	410027	412545	413633	414710	415526	416599	417439	417545	418441	419257
50		Initial (nt)	402799	405419	405480	406310	406417	406550	407708	406546	405975	3936 410476	410683	412557	3939 413643	414714	415643	416603	418354	419253	419757
		SEQ NO (a a)	3927	3928	3929	3930	393.	3932	3933	3934	3935	3936	3937	3938	3939	3940	3941	3942	3943	3944	3945
55	-	SEQ NO (DNA)	427	428	429	430		432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445

														$\neg \tau$					\neg
5	Function	UDP-N-acetylpyruvoyiglucosamine reductase				long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase	Iransferase	phosphoglycerate mutase	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	two-component response regulator		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	cytochrome P450	exopolyphosphatase	hypothetical membrane protein	pyr:oline-5-carboxylate reductase	membrane glycoprotein	hypothelical protein	
15	Pi c	: UDP-N-ac reductase				-Buol			two-c	two-c		ABC		寸		·		hypo	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	356				558	416	246	417	231		921		306	302	269	394	55	
20	Similarity (%)	58.4				68.1	58.7	84.2	74.8	6'06		60.7	6.99	57.8	57.3	100.0	52.0	94.6	
	Identity (%)	30.1				35.5	33.9	7.0.7	49.2	75.8		31.3	45.0	28.8	28.8	100.0	25.4	76.4	
os 52 (continued)	ous gene	RDD012 murB				SÍA	elicolor	elicolor A3(2)	ovis senX3	ovis BCG		elicolor A3(2)	uberculosis	eruginosa ppx	ubercutosis	r glutamicum sC	rus 1 ORF71	ергае	
Table 30	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli RDD312 murB				Bacillus subtilis IcfA	Streptomyces coelicolor SC2G5.06	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gpm:	Mycobacterium bovis senX3	Mycobacterium bovis BCG regX3		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3121	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0497	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proC	Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71	Mycobacterium leprae B2168_C1_172	
40	db Match	gp ECOMURBA_1				sp.LCFA_BACSU	gp.SC2G5_6	sp:PMGY_STRCO	prf 2404434A	prf.2404434B		gp SCE25_30	sp:YV21_MYCTU	prf.2512277A	sp:YV23_MYCTU	sp.PROC_CORGL	gp D88733_1	pir S72921	
	ORF (bp)	1101	651	735	174	1704 sp		744 SF	1239 pr	969	879	2586 91	903	927 p	813 \$	810	1122 g	198 p	219
45	Terminal (nt)	420885	421516	420309	422031	422090	425131	425920	427172	427867	429439	429438	432126	433988	434822	435695	433865	436137	436103
50	l:itial (nt)	419785	420866	421043	421858	423793	423878	425177	425934	427172	428561	432023	433028	433062	434010	434886	434986	435940	436321
	SEQ NO.	3946	3947	3948	3949	3950	3951	3952	3953	3954	3955	3955	3957	3958	3959	3960	3961	3962	3963
55	SEO ON (ANO	445	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	455	457	458	459	460	461	462	463

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

Table 1 (continued)

10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

!			-						
SEQ NO.	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ОRF (ф)	db Match	Homologaus gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched lergth (a.a.)	Function
3964	435463	436561	66	gp:SCE68_25	Streptomyces coel·color SCE68.25c	89.7	100 C	29	hypothetical protein
3965	436573	436764	192						
3966	437233	437850	618						
3967	438044	436980	1065	pir.S72914	Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB	51.0	77.4	296	phosphoserine phosphatase
3968	438179	438424	246	sp:YV35_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0508	40.5	66.2	74	hypothetical protein
3969	438294	438037	258						
2	3970 438516	439904	1389	SP.HEM1_MYCLE	Mycobacterium leprae hemA	44.4	74.3	455	glutamyl-tRNA reductase
3971	439909	440814	906	pir.S72887	Mycobacterium leprae hem3b	50.7	75.3	308	hydroxymethylbilane synthase
3972	441220	441591	372						
3973	442482	441501	882	SP.CATM_ACICA	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus cativ	27.1	57.6	321	cal operon transcriptional regulator
3974	442758	444158	1401	Sp:SHA_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	35.5	72.2	417	shikimate transport protein
3975	444.85	446038	1854	SP.3SHD_NEUCR	Neurospora crassa qa4	282	6.73	309	3-dehydroshikimate dehydratase
3976	446538	447386	849	gp:AF124518_2	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroE	98.2	98.6	282	shikimate dehydrogenase
3977	447670	447398	273						
3978	449179	448130	1050	sp.POTG_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 polG	34.7	68.6	363	putrescine transport protein
3979	449714	449100	615						
3980	450826	449183	1644	sp:SFUB_SERMA	Serratia marcescens sfuB	25.1	55.2	578	iron(III)-transport system permease protein
3981	450849	451961	1113						
3982	451895	450837	1059	gp.SHU75349_1	Brachyspira hyodysenteriae bitA	25.1	59.9	347	periplasrmic-iron-binding protein
3983	452661	454430	1770	1770 pir:S72909	Mycobacterium leprae cysG	46.5	71.6	486	uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase
3984	454450	454875	426						

5	u C	acid			-type ATPase B		carboxylase	X oxidase	ehyde 2,1-	ıtase		ogenesis	ne protein	esis protein		lar	SSOr		ne protein	thoate
10	Function	detta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase			cation-transporting P-type ATPase B		uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase	protoporphyrinogen IX oxidase	glutamate-1-semialdehyde 2,1- aminomutase	phosphoglycerate mutase	hypothetical protein	cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein	hypothetical membrane protein	cytochrome c biogenesis protein		transcriptional regulator	Zn/Co transport repressor		Pypothetical membrane protein	1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate cctaprenyltransferase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	337			858		364	464	425	161	208	245	533	338		144	06		82	301
20	Similarity (%)	83.1			58.5		7.97	59.9	93.5	52.7	71.2	35.3	0.97	8.77		69.4	72.2		78.1	61.5
	Identity (%)	8.09			27.4		55.0	28.0	61.7	28.0	44.7	53.5	50.7	44.1		38.9	31.1		39.0	33.6
os Table 1 (continued)	us gene	licolor A3(2)			prae ctpB		licolor A3(2)	mY	orae hemL	12 gpmB	berculosis	berculosis	berculosis	berculosis		perculosis b5	reus zntR		oerculosis	12 menA
Table 1 (Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemB			Mycobacterium leprae ctpB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemE	Bacillus subtilis hemY	Nycobacter:um leprae hemL	Escherichia co i K12 gpmB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3526	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0528	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c pb5	Staphylococcus aureus zntR		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0531	Escherichia col: K12 menA
35		-	\vdash			-			_ ≥	Ü	ΣI	ΣÏ	ÞΙ			ΣI	S		ΣÏ	
40	db Match	sp.HEMZ_STRCO			SP.CTPB_MYCLE		sp.DCUP_STRCO	sp.PoOX_BACSU	sp:GSA_MYCLE	sp:PWG2_ECOLI	pir.A70545	pir:B70545	pir.C70545	pir:D70545		pir.G70790	prf:2420312A		pir.F70545	SP WENA_ECOL!
	ORF (bo)	1017	582	510	2544	843	1074	1344	1311	909	621	792	1623	1011	801	471	357	300	333	854
45	Terminal (nt)	455983	456597	457150	459900	458583	461093	462455	463867	464472	465102	465909	467571	468658	470170	470654	470657	471121	471847	471915
50	In tial (nt)	454967	456016	456641	457357	459425	460020	461112	462557	463867	464482	465118	465949	467648	469370	470184	471013	471420	471515	472808
	SEQ NO. (a a)	3985	3986	3987	3988	3989	3950	3991	3992	3993	3994	3995	3596	3997	3998	3999	4000	4001	4002	4003
55	SEQ NO.	485	786	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	205	503

				,		·														
5			xylase	e protein	shyde	carate	protein			vlic acid				hosphate					e dehydratase	ase
10	Function	glycosyl transferase	malonyl-CoA-decarboxylase	hypothetical membrane protein	ketoglutarate semialdehyde dehydrogenase	5-dehydro-4-deoxyglucarate dehydratase	als operon regulatory protein	hypothetical protein		2-pyrone-4 6-dicarboxylic acid				low-affinity inorganic phosphate transporter			naphthoate synthase	peptidase E	pterin-4a-carbinolamine dehydratase	muconate cycloisomerase
15	Matched length	238	421	139	520	303	293	94		267	T			410			293	202	77	335
20	Similarity (%)	62.6	51.5	65.5	0.97	75.6	66.2	64.9		54.7				83.2			703	82.7	68.8	76.7
	Identity (%)	32.4	25.4	35.3	50.4	48.5	36.9	33.0		28.1				. 60.C			48.5	57.9	37.7	54.0
30 1 elder Continue 1 to 20 to 30 to	ous gene	lis wcgB	mat8	(12 yqiF	ılida	ntida KDGDH	68 alsR	berculosis		LB126 fldB				Iberculosis			enB	odurans	/F5 phhB	berculosis enC
35	Homo:ogous gene	Bacteroides fragilis wcgB	Rhizobium trifolii matB	Escherichia coli K12 yqiF	Pseudomonas pulida	Pseudomonas putida KDGDH	Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0543c		Sphingomonas sp. LB126 fldB				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pitA			Bacillus subtilis menB	Deinococcus radiodurans DR 1070	Aquifex aeolicus VF5 phhB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0553 menC
40	cb Match	gp.AF125164_6	prf.2423270B	sp:YQJF_ECOLI	pir:S27612	sp:KDGD_PSEPU	sp:ALSR_BACSU	pir:B70547		gp:SS>277295_9				pir:D70547			sp:MENB_BACSU	gp:AE001957_12	pir.C70304	pir.D70548
	ORF (bp)	964	1323	411	1560	948	879	315	444	750 g	417	378	261	1275 p	222	306	s 256	603 g	309 p	1014 p
45	Terminal (nt)	473811	473914	474997	475489	477048	478092	478989	480597	479452	480208	480624	481131	481394	483366	483637	484106	485986	485077	487014
50	Initial (nt)	472948	475136	475407	477048	477995	478970	479303	480154	4802C1	480624	48.001	481391	482668	483587	483942	485062	485384	485385	486001
	SEQ NO.	4004	4005	4006	4007	4008	4009	4010	4011	4012	4013	4014	4015	4016	4017	4018	4019	4020	4021	4022
55	SEQ NO.	504	505	909	207	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522

5		Function	2-oxoglutarate decarboxylase and 2- succinyl-6-hydroxy-2,4- cyclohexadiene-1-carboxylate synthase	hypothelical membrane protein	alpha-D-mannose-alpha(1- 6)phosphatidyl myo-inositol monomannoside transferase	D-serine/D-alanine/glycine transporter	ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyliransferase		oxidoreductase	heptaprenyl diphosphate synthase component II	preprotein translocase SecE subunit	transcriptional antiterminator protein	50S ribosomal protein L11	50S ribosomal protein L1	regulatory protein	4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	909	148	408	447	237 L		412 0	316 h	111 p	318 t	145 5	236	564 r	443 4
20		Similarity (%)	54.0	64.9	54.2	6.68	66.7		76.7	67.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.2	82.4
		Identity (%)	29.4	37.2	22.8	66.2	37.1		49.0	39.2	100.0	100 0	100.0	100.0	23.1	60.5
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene	enD	berculosis	berculosis	12 cycA	12 ubiE		berculosis	rmophilus F	glutamicum	glutamicum 3	glutamicum	glutamicum	licolor	berculosis ab T
30	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis menD	Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv0556	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pimB	Escherichia coli K12 cycA	Escherichia coli K12 ubiE		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0561c	Bacillus stearothermophilus ATCC 10149 hepT	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nusG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rolK	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rpIA	Streptornyces coelicolor SC5H4.02	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2589 gabT
<i>35</i>		db Match	sp:MEND_BACSU	pir.G70548	pir:H70548	sp.CYCA_ECOL!	sp:UBIE_ECCLI		pir.D70549	sp:HEP2_BACST	gp:AF130462_2	gp:AF130462_3	gp.AF130462_4	gp:AF130462_5	gp.SC5H4_2	sp.GABT_MYCTU
		ORF (bp)	1629 sp	441 pi	1239 pii	1359 sp	e90 sp	699	1272 pii	1050 sp	333 gp	554 jgp	435 gp	708 gp	1512 gp	1344 sp
45		Terminal (nt)	488656	489100	490447	291938	492655	493583	492645	495110	497142	498327	499032	493869	499925	502920
50		Initial (nt)	487C28	458660	489209	490580	491965	492915	493916	494061	495810	497374	4033 498598	499162	501436	501577
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	4023	4024	4025	4026	4027	4028	4229	4030	4031	4032	4033	4034	4035	4036
55		SEQ NO: (DNA)	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536

			1	Τ	Ţ		T	Τ-			T		T - · · ·	1	-,			
5		, c	/de ((P)+)	regulatory	sport protein	Pase G			110	17/12		le protein	lymerase beta	lymerase heta				
10		Function	succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+)	novel two-component regulatory system	tyrosine-specific transport protein	cation-transporting ATPase	hypothetical protein or dehydrogenase		50S ribosomal protein L10	50S ribosomal protein L7/L12		hypothetical membrane protein	DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta chain	DNA-directed RNA polymerase heta chain	hypothetical protein		DNA-binding protein	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	461	150	447	615	468		170	130		283	1180	1332	169		232	215
20		Similarity (%)	71.8	38.0	49.9	64.4	66.2		84.7	89.2		55.5	90.4	88.7	52.0		63.8	57.7
		Identity (%)	40.8	32.0	25.5	33.2	40.2		52.9	72.3		25.8	75.4	72.9	39.0		39.2	29.3
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene	.12 gabD	lense carR	12 0341#7	berculosis ctpG	lans P49	 	eus N2-3-11	berculosis IL		berculosis	sercutosis oB	sercutosis cC	serculosis		icolor A3(2)	erculosis
30	Table 1 (Homalogous gene	Escherichia coli K12 gabD	Azospirillum brasilense carR	Escherichia coli K12 o341#7 tyrP	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1992C ctpG	Streptomyces lividans P49		Streptomyces griseus N2-3-11	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0652 rplL		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0227c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0667 rpoB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0668 rpcC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Jv0166c		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A, 15c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV29C8C
35							0)			ΣI		ΣI			ΣI	-	<u> </u>	Z I
40		db Match	sp:GABD_ECOLI	GP.ABCARRA_2	sp:TYRP_ECOLI	sp.CTPG_MYCTU	sp P49_STRLI		sp.RL1C_STRGR	Sp RL7_MYCTU		p r A70962	sp:RPOB_MYCTU	sp:RPOC_MYCTU	GP:AF12:004_1		gp:SCJ9A_15	sp:YT38_MYCTU
		ORF (bp)	1359	468	1191	1950	1413	503	513	384	138	972	3495	3999	285	180	780	799
45		Terminal (nt)	504283	503272	505569	507647	509081	509696	510510	510974	510989	512507	516407	520492	518696	520950	521644	521679
50	-	nitial (nt)	502925	503739	504379	505698		509094	509998	5:0591	5.1126	511536	512913	516494	519277	520671	520855	522476
		SEQ NO (a.a.	4037	4038	4039	4040	4041	4042	4043	4044	4045	4046	4047	404B	4049	4050	405;	4052
<i>55</i>	.—	SEO NO (DNA)	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	250	551	552

EP 1 108 790 A2

		$\overline{}$		\neg			\neg	$\neg r$	Т	T	7	Т		-	$\neg \tau$	Т	Т	Т	\neg	T		
10	Function	30S ribosomal protein S12	30S ribosomal protein S7	elongation factor G			lipoprotein			ferric enterobactin transport ATP- binding protein	ferric enterobactin transport protein	ferric enterobactin transport protein	butyryl-CoA acetate coenzyme A transferase	30S ribosomal protein S10	50S ribosomal protein L3		50S ribosomal protein L4	50S ribosomal protein L23		50S ribosomal protein L2	30S ribosomal protein S19	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	121	154	709		-	44			258	329	335	145	101	212		212	96		280	92	
20	Similarity (%)	97.5	94.8	88.9			78.0			83.7	77.8	90.6	79.3	0.66	9.68		90.1	90.6		92.9	98.9	
	Identity (%)	90.9	61.8	71.7			56.0			56.2	45.6	48.1	56.6	84.2	99		71.2	74.0		80.7	87.0	
os de la continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium intracellulare rpsL	ım smegmatis	luteus fusA			achomatis			Escherichia coli K12 fepC	Escherichla coli K12 fepG	Escherichia coli K12 fepD	Thermoanaerobacterium	Planobispora rosea ATCC 53733 rpsJ	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplC		Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplD	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpM		Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpt8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RvC705 rpsS	
35 Ž	Нотс	Mycobacteriu rpst.	Mycobacterium s LR222 rpsG	Micrococcus luteus fusA			Chiamydia trachomatis			Escherichia	Escherichla	Escherichia	Thermoanaerobacterium	Planobispora 53733 rpsJ	Mycobacterii		Mycobacteri	Mycobacteri		Mycobacteri	Mycobacterium tuber H37Rv RvC705 rpsS	
40	db Match	sp:RS12_MYCIT	sp-RS7_MYCSM	sp:EFG_MICLU			GSP: Y37841			sp.FEPC_ECOU	SP.FEPG_ECOLI	Sp. FEPD_ECOLI	gp.CTACTAGEN_1	sp.RS10_PLARO	sp: RL3_MYCBO		Sp:RL4_MYCBO	sp.RL23_MYCBO		SP:RL2_MYCLE	sp.RS19_MYCTU	
	ORF (bp)	365	465	2115	2160	144	228	153	729	792	1035	1035	516	303	654	687	654	303	327	840	276	285
45	Termina: (nt)	523059	523533	526010	523911	526013	526894	£27607	528768	528779	529592	530748	532523	533401	534090	533401	534743	535048	534746	535915	536210	535899
50	Initial (r.t)	522694	523269	523896	525070	526156	527121	527759	528040	529570	530628	531782	532008	533099	533437	534087	534090	534746	535072	535075	535935	536183
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	4053	4054	4055	4056	4057	4058	4029	4060	4061	4062	4063	4064	4065	4066	4067	4068	4069	4070	4071	4072	4073
55	SEQ NO.	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	57:	572	573

		r	~						_	_														
5		U0	in L22	in S3	in L 18	in L29	in S:7				n L14	n L24	0.15		acid reductase		ise chain D	ne dinucleotide	se H or alpha			-binding protein		
10		Function	50S ribosomal protein L22	30S ribosomal protein S3	50S ribosomal protein L 18	50S ribosomal protein	30S ribosomal protein S17				50S ribosomal protein L14	50S ribosomal protein L24	50S ribosomal protein L5		2.5-diketo-D-aluconic acid reductase	,	formate dehydrogenase chain D	molybdopterin-guanine dinucleotide biosynthesis protein	formate dehydrogenase H or alpha chain			ABC transporter ATP-binding protein		
15		Matched length (a.a.)	109	239	137	29	82				122	105	183	T	260	1	298	96	756		-	524 A		
20		Similarity (%)	91.7	91.2	88.3	88.1	89.0				95.1	91.4	92.3		74.2		59.7	68.1	53.4			52.6		
		Identity (%)	74.3	77.4	69.3	65.7	69.5				83.6	75.2	73.6		52.3		28.9	37.2	24.3			26.9		
25	(pan	g ₂	osis	G rpsC	G rpIP	G rpmC	G rpsQ				Sis	sis		-			울	43(2)				sis		
30 35	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0708 rptV	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsC	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpiP	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpmC	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsQ				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3714 rplN	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0715 rp!X	Micrococcus luteus rpIE		Corynebacterium sp.		Wolinella succinogenes (dhD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.29c	Escherichia coli fdfF			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1281c oppD		
40		db Match	Sp: RL22_MYCTU	SP:RS3_MYCBO	SP:RL16_MYCBO N	Sp:7L29_MYCBO	SP. RS17_MYCBO N				sp:RL14_MYCTU	Sp:RL24_MYCTU N	sp:RL5_MICLU N		sp:2DKG_CORSP C		SP:FDHD_WOLSU M	gr.SCGD3_29	SP.FDHF_ECOLI E	; ; ; ;		Sp:YC81_MYCTU H		
		ORF (bp)	363	744	414	229	276	294	313	969	366	312	573	1032	807	492	915	336	2133	756	804	1662	1146	1074
45		Terminal (nt)	536576	537322	537741	537971	538252	537974	538381	538718	540106	540423	540998	542079	542090	542921	543415	544335	544757	548084	549187	548990	550699	551854
50		Initial (nt)	5362:7	536579				538267	538698	539413	539741	540112	540426	541048	542856	543412	544329	544670	546889	547329	548990	550651	551844	552927
		SEQ NO	4074	4075	4076	: 4077	4078	4079	4080	4081	4082	4083	4084	4085	4086	4087	4088	4089	4090	4091	7607	4093	4094	4095
55		SEQ (PNd)	574	575	- 1	- 1	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	288	585	290	59*	592	593	594	595

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	30S ribosomal protein S8	50S ribosomal protein L6	50S ribosomal protein L18	30S ribosomal protein S5	50S ribosomal protein L30	50S ribosomal protein L15		methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase		novel two-component regulatory system	aldehyde dehydrogenase or betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase			reductase	2Fe2S ferredoxin	p-cumic alcohol dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	phosphoeno!pyruvate synthetase	phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase	cytochrome P450
	Matched length (a.a.)	405	150	132	179	110	171	55	143		128		125	487			409	107	257	20	629	378	422
	Similarity (%)	50.4	66.7	97.7	7.78	6.06	88.3	76.4	87.4		68.8		52.0	71.5			71.6	66.4	70.8	56.0	45.0	66 7	65.2
	Identity (%)	24.7	42.7	75.8	59.2	67.3	67.8	54.6	66.4		46.9		47.0	41.7			41.1	47.7	35.8	50.0	22.9	386	34.8
Table 1 (conlinued)	Homologous gene	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1398	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0763	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus rpIR	Micrococcus luteus rpsE	Escherichia coli K12 rpmJ	Micrococcus luteus rpIO		Streptomyces coelicolor msdA		Azospirillum brasilense carR	Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 od5			Sphingomonas sp. recA2	Rhodobacter capsulatus fdxE	Pseudomonas putida cymB	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0029	Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA	Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA	Rhodccoccus erythropolis thcB
	db Malcf:	pir.E69424	gp:AE001531_13	pir: S29885	pir.S29886	sp:RL18_MICLU	sp:RS5_MICLU	Sp.RL30_ECOL!	sp:RL15_MICLU		prf.2204281A		GP:ABCARRA_2	prf.2518399E			prf.24112579	prf:2313249B	gp:PPU24215_2	PIR:H72754	pir.JC4175	pir.JC4176	1290 pt.2104333G
	ORF (bp)	1182	468	396	534	402	633	183	444	729	321	363	456	1491	735	306	1266	318	744	213	1740	1280	7
	Terminal (nt)	552948	554452	555726	556282	556690	557366	557555	558008	556860	558197	558607	560260	559144	560634	562937	561368	562646	562993	564083	563732	565680	566799
	Initial (nt)	554129	554919	555331	555749	556289	556734	557373	557565	557588	558517	558969	559805	560634	561368	562632	562633	562963	563736	563871	565471	566759	568088
İ	SEQ NO (a.a.)	4096	4097	4098	4099	4100	601 : 4101	4102	4103	4104	4105	4106	4107	4108	4109	4110	4111	4112	4113	4114	4115	4116	4117
اسر.	SEO SEO NO NO (DNA) (a.a.)	596	597	298	599	•	199	602		8	909	909	607	809	609	9;0	611	612	613	614	615	9,9	6:7

5		Function	al repressor	lase		methionine aminopeptidase		translation initiation factor IF-1	30S ribosomal protein S13	30S ribosomal protein S11	30S ribosomal protein S4	RNA polymerase alpha subunit		50S ribosomal protein L17	pseudouridylate synthase A	hypothelical membrane protein			protein	on protein	cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase	hypothetical membrane protein
		-	transcriptional repressor	adenylate kinase		methionine a		transtation in	30S ribosom	30S ribosom	30S ribasom	RNA polyme		50S ribosom	pseudouridy	hypothetical			hypothetical protein	cell elongation protein	cyclopropan synthase	hypothetical
15		Matched length (a.a)	256	184		253		72	122	134	132	311		122	265	786			485	505	423	9
20		Similarity (%)	66.0	81.0		74.7		86.0	91.0	93.3	93.9	77.8		77.1	61.1	51.2			53.8	50.9	56.0	29.0
		Identity (%)	28.5	48.9		43.1		77.0	66.4	81.3	82.6	51.1		51.6	37.0	24.8			27.4	22.8	30.7	28.0
25	tinued)	ene	rotovora	송		nap			s HB8	lor A3(2)	culosis D	poA		rpIQ	truA	culosis			culosis	CV DIM	cfa	olor A3(2)
35	Table 1 (continued)	Homologo:us gene	Erwinia carotovora carotovora kdgR	Micrococcus luteus adk	,	Bacillus subtilis 168 map		Bacillus subtilis infA	Thermus thermophilus HB8 rps13	Streptorryces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.36. rpsK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3458C rpsD	Bacillus subtilis 168 rpoA		Escherichia coli K12 rpIQ	Escherichia coli K12 truA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3779			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0283	Arabidopsis thaliana CV DIM	Escherichia coli K12 cfa	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.30c
40		db Malch	prf.2512309A	Sp.KAD_MICLU		sp:AMPM_BACSU		pir.F69644	pr.2505353B	sp.RS11_STRCO	prf.2211257F	sp:RPOA_BACSU		sp:RL17_ECOLI	sp:TRUA_ECOLI	pir.G70695			pir.A70836	Sp.DIM_ARATH	sp:CFA_ECO:J	gp:SCL2_30
		ORF (bp)	804	543	612	792	828	216	368	402	603	1014	156	489	867	2397	456	503	1257	1545	1353	426
45		Terminal (n:)	568272	571316	570756	572267	573176	573622	574181	574588	575217	576351	575211	576998	577923	580429	580436	580919	582562	584228	585520	586248
50		Initial (nt)	569075	570774	571367	571476	572349	573407	573816	574187	574615	575338	575366		577057	578033	580891	581221	581406	562884	564268	565823
		SEO NO.	4118	4119	4120	4121	4122	4123	4124	4125	4126	4127	4128	14129	4130	4131	4132	4133	4134	4135	4136	4137
55		SEO NO.	618	6;9	970	.29	r^{-}	623	624	625	929	627		629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637
													_	_	_							

EP 1 108 790 A2

5		Function	ne proteinase	ibrane protein	ibrane protein				ain.	early secretory antigen target ESAT- 6 protein	otein L 13	atein S9	nine mutase		ein			ein	a a	ein
10		Fur	high-alkaline serine proteinase	hypothetical membrane protein	Pypothetical membrane protein				hypothetical protein	early secretory ar 6 protein	50S ribosomal protein L13	30S ribosomal protein	phosphoglucosamine mutase		hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein	alanine racemase	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	273	516	1260				103	80	145	181	450		318			259	368	154
20		Similarity (%)	58.0	50.6	38.4				6.9	81.3	82.1	72.4	76.4		45.6			72.2	68.5	78.6
		Identity (%)	31.3	24.0	65.0				31.1	36.3	58.6	49.2	48.9		29.3			44.0	41.6	48.7
25	(pan	Ф		r A3(2)	losis				losis	losis	r A3(2)	r A3(2)			6803				ilosis	ilosis
30 : :	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus alcalophilus	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3C3.21	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3447c				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3445c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.12. rpIM	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.13. rpsl	Staphylococcus aureus femR315		Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 str1753		,	Mycobacterium leprae B229_F1_20	Myccbacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3423C alr	Myccbacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3422c
40		db Match	sp.ELYA_BACAO	pir:T10930	pir.E70977				pir.C70977	prf:2111376A	sp:RL13_STRCO	sp:RS9_STRCO	prf.2320260A		pir.S75138			pir.S73000	sp:ALR_MYCTU	sp:Y097_MYCTU
		ORF (bp)	1359	1371	3567	822	663	906	324	288	441	546	1341	303	1509	573	234	855	1093	495
45		Terminal (nt)	586399	587645	592862	589590	589898	593761	594258	594580	595379	595927	597449	598194	599702	598778	599932	600022	602053	602574
50		Initial (nt)	587757	589015	589296	590411	290560	592862	593935	594293	594939	595382	596109	597892	598194	599350	599699	<u></u> -	600971	602080
		SEQ NO.	4138	4139	4140	4141	4142	4143	4144	4145	4146	4147	4148	4149	4150	4151	4152	4153	4154	4155
55		SEQ NO (DVA)	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655

													_ ,							
5		uc	ne protein	96		ınine N-	ndopeptidase				oES	OEL				na factor				
10		Function	hypothetical membrane protein	proline iminopeptidase	hypothelical protein	ribosomal-protein-alanine N- acetytransferase	O-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase	hypothetical protein			heat snock protein groES	heat shock protein groEL	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	regulatory protein	RNA polymerase sigma factor		hypothetical protein	IMP dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	550	411	207	132	319	571			100	537	76	138	94	174		116	504	146
20		Similarity (%)	66.2	9.77	75.4	59.9	75.2	59.4			94.0	85.1	0.95	45.0	88.3	81.6		69.8	93.9	53.C
		Identity (%)	28.9	51.3	52.2	30.3	46.1	38.4			78.0	63.3	50.0	34.0	64.9	55.2		41.4	80.8	39.0
25 30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 yidE	Propionibacterium shermanii pip	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3421c	Escherichia coli K12 riml	Pasteurella haemolytica SEROTYPE A1 gcp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3433c			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3418C mopB	Mycobacterium leprae B229_C3_248 groE1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium smegmatis whiB3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3414c sigD		Mycobacterium leprae B1620_F3_131	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 guaB	Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0308
35			Escher	Propior	Mycob: H37Rv	Escher	Pasteu SERO	Mycobi H37Rv			Mycobi H37Rv	Mycoba 8229_(Mycoba whiB3	Mycoba H37Rv		Mycoba B1620	Coryne ammon guaB	Pyroco
40		db Match	sp.YIDE_ECOLI	gp.PSJ00161_1	sp:Y098_MYCTU	sp.RIMI_ECOLI	sp.GCP_PASHA	sp:Y115_MYCTU			sp:CH10_MYCTU	sp CH61_MYCLE	GP:MSGTCWPA_1	GP:MSGTCWPA_3	gp:AF073300_1	sp Y09F_MYCTU		Sp Y09H_MYCLE	gp:AB003154_1	PIR:F71456
		ORF (bp)	1599	1239	675	507	1032	1722	429	453	297	1614	255	1158	297	564	1026	378	1518	627
45		Terminal (nt)	604409	605708	606392	606898	607936	609679	610175	609816	610544	612272	610946	611109	612418	613719	614747	614803	616853	615605
50		Initial (nt)	602811	604470	605718	606392	606905	607958	609747	610268	610348	610659	611200	612266	612714	613156	613722	615180	615336	616231
		SEQ NC. (a.a.)	4156	4157	4158	4159	4160	4161	4162	4163	4164	4165	4166	4167	4168	4169	4170	4171	4172	4173
55	١	SEQ SEQ NO. NC. (DNA) (8.8.)	656	657	658	629	099	661	299	663	664	665	999	299	999	699	029	67.1	672	673

EP 1 108 790 A2

								_												
5	Function	se	brane protein	ase positive					brane protein	/stem sensor	ulator or inase response				į	ii		in	ibrane protein	
10	Fun	IMP dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein	glutamate synthetase positive regulator	GMP synthetase	٤			hypothetical membrane protein	two-component system sensor bistidine kinase	transcriptional regulator or extracellular proteinase response regulator				hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	381	274	262	517				513	411	218				201	563		275	288	
20	Similarity (%)	86.1	67.5	58.4	92.8				39.6	18.7	65.1				64.2	64.1		62.9	58.3	
	Identity (%)	70.9	38.0	29.0	81.6				20.5	26.8	33.5				30.9	37.5		33.8	27.8	
55 Continued)	us gene	TCC 6872	12 ybiF	ıc	JaA				licolor A3(2)	slicotor A3(2)	38 deg∪				ıberculosis	iberculosis		elicolor A3(2)	odurans	
Table 1 (Homologous gene	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872	Escherichia coli K12 ybiF	Bacillus subtilis gltC	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes guaA				Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.15c	Bacillus subtilis 168 degU				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3395c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3394c		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC588.20c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0809	
35	ıtch									50					-					
40	db Match	gp:AB003154_2	Sp. YBIF_ECOLI	prf 1516239A	sp.GUAA_CORAM				gp:SCD63_22	gp SC6E10_15	sp:DEGU_BACSU				pir B70975	pir.A70975		05.SC588_20	gp AE001935_7	
	ORF (bp)	1122	921	606	1569	663	441	189	1176	1140	069	324	489	963	825	1590	099	861	861	380
45	Terminal (nt)	618094	618093	619994	621572	620264	622157	622457	622460	624939	525674	926000	626370	626577	528551	630140	63015:	531809	631824	532590
50	Initial (nt)	616973	619013	619086	620004	620926	621717	62229	623635	623800	624985	625677	625558	627539	627727	628551	630810	630949	632684	633079
	SEQ NO.	4174	4175	4176	4177	4178	4179	4160	4181	4102	4183	4184	4185	4186	4187	4188	4189	419C	4191	4192
55	SEQ NO.	674	675	676	577	678	579	980	681	682	683	684	585	989	587	986	589	930	991	692

EP 1 108 790 A2

		Г																			_	
<i>.</i>			ę	ne protein	-		port protein	hospha!e	or (MarR	rotein												
10			Function	hypothetical membrane protein	phytoene desaturase	phytoene synthase	transmembrane transport protein	geranylgeranyl pyrophosphale (GGPP) synthase	transcriptional regulator (MarR family)	outer membrane lipoprotein	hypothetical protein	DNA photolyase	glycosyl transferase	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		ABC transporter		ABC transporter	lipoprotein	DNA polymerase III	hypothetical protein
15			Matched length (a.a.)	95	524	288	722	367	188	145	462	497	205	768	223		206		346	268	1101	159
20			Similarity (%)	67.4	76.2	71.2	75.6	63.8	68.1	62.1	74.2	63.2	53.7	54.9	72.2		75.2		75.4	67.2	57.5	62.3
			Identity (%)	36.8	50.4	45.0	48.6	32.7	38.3	33.1	48.7	40.0	25.9	24.3	35.4		35.9		43.6	28.7	30.2	41.5
25	Table 1 (continued)	continues)	s gene	ar num	ens ATCC	ens ATCC	icolor A3(2)	ans crtE	SUS	i olc OS60 blc	Sus	ans ATCC	cps1K	icotor A3(2)	8 yvrO		abcD		P90 acc	enzae A	s dnaE	icolor A3(2)
30	Table 1 (c	ומסום	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium mar.num	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cntl	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cnB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A.29c	Brevibacterium linens crtE	Brevibacterium linens	Citrobacter freundii 51c OS60 blc	Brevibacterium linens	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cpd1	Streptococcus suis cps1K	Streptomyces coelicotor A3(2) SCE25.30	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Hellcobacter pylori abcD		Escherichia coli TAP90 atc	Haemophilus influenzae SEROTYPE B hlpA	Thermus aquaticus dnaE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE126.11
35		ŀ		2	E 6	8 6	S S	æ	<u> 6</u>	2	Ē	<u> </u>	S	Ø Ø	8	-	Ī		ŭ	ΪØ	1	ช ช
40			cb Match	gp:MMU92075_3	gp:AF139916_3	gp:AF139916_2	gp:SCF43A_29	gp:AF139916_11	gp:AF139916_14	Sp.BLC_CITFR	gp.AF139916_1	gp.AF139916_5	gp AF155804_7		prf.2420410P		prf.2320284D		sp:ABC_ECOLI	sp.HLPA_HAEIN	prf.2517386A	gp:SCE126_11
			03F (bp)	336	1644	912	2190	1146	585	648	1425	1404	753	2415	717	153	999	846	1090	897	3012	447
45			Terminal (nt)	633079	633532	635178	636089	638317	640208	640232	642557	642556	544778	545176	647593	648315	648440	550187	649114	650392	654612	655122
50			Iritia (nt)	633474	635′75	636089	638278	639462	639624	640879	641133	643959	644026	647590	648309	648467	649105	649342	650193	651288	651601	42*1 654676
,			SEQ NO.	4193	4194	4195	4196	4197	4198	4199	1200	4201	4202	4203	4204	4205	4206	4207	4208	4209	42:0	42.1
55		-	SEQ NO (DNA)	593	594	569	969	597	969	939	700	701	702	703	704	705	902		708	506	710	711

EP 1 108 790 A2

5		Function	hypothetical membrane protein		transcriptional repressor	hypothetical protein		transcriptional regulator (Sir2 family)	hypothetical protein	iron-regulated lipoprote:n precursor	rRNA methylase	methylenetelrahydrofolate dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		homoserine O-acetyltransferase	O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase	carbon starvation protein		hypothetical protein	
15		Matched length (a a)	468		203	264		245 1	157	357 i	151	278	80	489		379	429	069		8	
20		Similarity (%)	56.0		76.4	61.7		71.8	78.3	62.2	86.1	87.4	76.3	63.2		99.5	76.2	78.4		0.99	
		Identity (%)	26.1		50.3	34.9		42.5	45.2	31.1	67.9	70.9	31.3	34.0		99.5	49.7	53.9		40.0	
25 Parinja	(Commission)	s gene	icolor A3(2)		erculosis 3	icolor A3(2)		jidus AF1676	icolor A3(2)	liphtheriae	ercutosis oU	erculosis IID	rae	icolor A3(2)		jlutamicum	metY	12 cstA		12 yjiX	
30 Table 1 (continued)	2000	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9 01		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2788 sirR	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCG8A.05c		Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1676	Streptomyces coe'icolor A3(2) SC5H1.34	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3366 spoU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3356c folD	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1779.16c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC66T3, 18c		Corynebacterium glutamicum metA	Leptospira meyeri metY	Escherichia coli K12 cstA		Escherichia coli K12 yjiX	
35	-		St	_	H.M.	St		Ar	कु छ	ဂ္ဂ <u>ခု</u>	ΣÏ	ΣÏ		% %		ŏΕ	e i			انق	\dashv
40		db Match	gp:SCE9_1		pir.C70884	gp:SCG8A_5		pir:C69459	gp:SC5H1_34	gp:CDU02617_1	pir.E70971	pir.C70970	gp:MLCB1779_8	gp.SC66T3_18		gp.AF052652_1	pri 2317335A	SP:CSTA_ECOLI		sp:YJX_ECOL!	
		ORF (bp)	1413	738	699	798	138	774	492	966	471	852	255	1380	963	1131	1311	2202	609	201	609
45		Terminal (nt)	656534	655397	657215	657205	658142	658928	659424	660538	660650	662017	662374	562382	564126	565183	666460	670465	669445	670672	671045
50	-	Initial (nt)	655122	655834	656547	658002	658005	658455	658933	659543	661120	661.66	682120	663761	665088	666313	667770	668264	670053	670472	671653
		SEQ NO.	4212	4213	4214	4215	4216	4217	4218	4219	4220	4221	4222	4223	4224	4225	4226	4227	4228	4229	4230
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	721	728	729	730

		г																			
5			tion		tolpyruvate					nase			n protein	P-binding protein			otein precursor	istance protein	control protein		
10			Function	hypothetical protein	carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mutase	citrate synthase		hypothetical protein		L-malate dehydrogenase	regulatory protein		vibriobactin utilization protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	ABC transporter	ABC transporter	iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor	chloramphenical resistance protein	catabolite repression control profein	hypothetical protein	
15			Matched length (a.a.)	317	281	380		53		338	226		284	269	339	330	356	395	\top	 	
20			Similarity (%)	86.4	76.2	81.3		623		67.5	62.8		54.2	85.1	86.4	88.2	82.3	9.69	58.1	85.8	
			Identity (%)	71.0	41.6	56.1		34.0		37.6	26.1		25.4	55.4	56.3	63.0	53.1	32.2	30.4	56.2	
25	Table 1 (continued)	(2)	s gene	sercutosis	oscopicus	egmatis		2 yneC		ervidus V24S	nophilus T-6		AWA 395	iphtheriae	iphtheriae	phtheriae	phtheriae	zuelae cmlv	ginosa crc	ızae Rd	
30	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1130	Streptomyces hygroscopicus	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gItA		Escherichia coli K12 yneC		Methanothermus fervidus V24S mdh	Bacillus stearothermophilus T-6 uxuR		Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp 1D	Corynebacterium diphtheriae	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp18	Corynebacterium diphtheriae	Streptomyces venezuelae cmiv	Pseudomonas aeruginosa crc	Haemophilus influenzae Rd H:1240	
40	·		db Match	pir.C73539	prf. 1902224A	sp.CISY_MYCSM		Sp:YNEC_ECOL!		sp:MDH_METFE	prf.25:4353L		sp:V:uB_VIBCH	gp.AF176902_3	gp:AF176902_2	gp:AF-76902_1	gp:CDU02617_1	prf.22C2262A	prf.2222220B	sp:YICS_HAEIN	
			(t)	954	912	1149	930	192	672	1041	720	702	897	907	1059	966	1050	1272	912	657	195
45			(nt)	672653	673576	674756	672710	674799	675846	675082	676218	677047	680131	681040	631846	682871	683876	686380	687346	688007	688335
50		<u></u>	(nt)	671700	672665	673608	673639	674990	675175	676122	676937	677748	691027	681846	682904	683866	684925	685109	586435	687351	588141
		SEO	(e.e)	4231	4232	4233	4234	4235	4236	4237	4238	4239	4240	4241	4242	4243	4244	4245	4245	4247	4248
55	:	SEO	NO (DNA)	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748 /

EP 1 108 790 A2

	٦	T			1	T	1	1				Т	\neg	$\neg \tau$		au	$\neg \tau$			·7-	-
5		Function		ferrichrome ABC transporter	hemin permease	tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein		penicillin-binding protein 68 precursor	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			uracil phosphoribosyltransferase	bacterial regulatory protein, laci family	N-acy-L-amino acid amidohydrolase or peptidase	phosphomannomutase	dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase	pyruvate carboxylase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (aa)		ļ	346	331	278		301	417	323			209	77	385	561	468	1140	263	127
20		Similarity (%)		73.8	69.1	79.8	72.3		57.5	70.7	52.6			72.3	86 2	80.5	53.8	65.0	100.0	60.1	6.99
		Identity (%)		45.1	38.7	54.4	37.1		30.9	34.1	29.4			46.4	41.6	51.4	22.1	31.6	100.0	26.2	30.7
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene		diphtheriae	litica hemU	12 trpS	12 yhjD		nurium LT2	berculosis	licolor A3(2)			cpp	elicolor A3(2)	sperculosis amiA	m 3ER manB	olcanii ATCC	glutamicum	uberculosis	elicolor A3(2)
30	Table 1 (Hamologous gene		Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV	Yersinia enterocolitica hemU	Escherichia coli K12 trpS	Escherichia co'i K12 yhjD		Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dacD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3311	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.08c			Lactococcus factis upp	Streptomyces coelicolo: A3(2) SC1A2.11	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3305c amiA	Mycoplasma pirum 3ER manB	Halobacterium volcanii ATCC 29605 lpd	Corynebacterium glutamicum strain21253 pyc	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF11.30
35				m	λ.					ΣI						> I	1			t —	
40		db Match		gp.AF109162	pir.S54438	SP.SYW ECOLI	sp:YHJD_EC		sp:DACD_SALTY	pir.F73842	gp:SC6G10_8			SP.UPP_LACLA	gp:SC1A2_11	pir H70841	SP.MANB_MYCPI	Sp:DLDH_HALVO	prf.2415454A	sp YD24_MYCTU	gp:SCF11_30
		ORF (bp)	975	780	1017	1035	1083	903	1137	1227	858	195	351	633	384	1182	1725	1407	3420	870	486
45	•	Terminal (nt)	688916	689917	90/069	T	\top	695074	695077	696769	698065	699266	698922	699913	700381	703262	700384	704811	708630	709708	710278
50		Initial (nt)	068689	969069	691722	691882	693028	694172	696213	697995	698922	699072	699272	699281	866669	702081	702108	703405	705211	708839	709793
		SEO NO.	₩	4250	4251			4254		4256	4257	4258	4259	4260	4261	4262	4263	4264	4265	4266	4257
5 5		SEO NO (DNA)	749	1	751	T		754	 	756	757	758		1-		762	763	764	765	766	767

5		líon		se	pionate	olpyruvate							sferase			ane protein			rescuer or	rescuer or
10		Function	hypothetical protein	thioredoxin reductase	PrpD protein for propionate catabolism	carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mulase	hypothetical protein	citrate synthase		hypothetical protein			thiosulfate sulfurtransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	detergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase	delergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	381	305	521	278	96	383		456			225	352	133	718	192	63	537	543
20		Similarity (%)	69.0	59.3	49.5	74.5	47.0	78.9		72.6			100.0	79.8	7.97	63.4	66.2	8.69	100.0	100.0
		Identity (%)	44.6	24.6	24 0	42.5	39.0	546		408			100.0	61.1	51.1	35.1	31.8	33.3	93.8	93.6
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene	68 yciC	359 txB	nurium LT2	groscopicus	K1 APE0223	negmatis		berculosis			glutamicum	juni Cj0069	prae	berculosis	12 yceF	prae B1308-	gluta:nicum	glutamicum
30	Table 1	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 yciC	Bacillus subtilis ISS9 txB	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 prpD	Streptomyces hygroscopicus	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0223	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA		Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv1129c			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thtR	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0069	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB4.27c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c	Escherichia coli K12 yceF	Mycobacterium leprae B1308- C3-211	Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ11060 dtsR2	Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ11060 dtsR1
35 .		ļ	<u></u>			<u>o</u>	×.			≥ I		<u> </u>			≥≥	ΣI	Ü	≅ ບ	υĀ	نَ≼
40		db Match	5 pir:869760	sp.TRXB_BACSU	Sp.PRPD_SALTY	prf: 1502224A	PIR:E72779	SP.CISY_MYCSM		pir.B70539			sp:THTR_CORGL	gp:C_11168X1_62	gp:MLCB4_16	pir.G70539	sp.YCEF_ECOLI	prf.2323363CF	gp.AB018531_2	pir.JC4991
		ORF (pp)	1086	924	1494	888	378	1182	375	1323	246	1359	903	1065	414	2148	591	246	1611	1629
45		Terminal (nt)	710520	712647	714231	715145	714380	716283	716286	716687	718350	720016	720547	722841	722925	725559	725872	726470	726742	726696
50		Initial (nt)	711635	7-1724	712738	714258	714757	7:5102	7.6630	718009	7:8105	7:8658	721449	721777	723338	7234:2	726452	726715	728352	730324
		SEQ NO.	4258	4259	4270	4271	4272	4273	4274	4275	4276	4277	4278	4279	4280	4281	4282	4283	4284	4285
55	(المتحسر.	SEQ NO. (DNA)	768	769	770	177	772	773	77.4	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785

EP 1 108 790 A2

	_									7 -		1-	$\overline{}$				- ¬	. —	
10		Function	bifunctional protein (biotin synthesis repressor and biotin acetyl-CoA carboxylase ligase)	hypothetical membrane protein	5-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase	K+-uptake protein			5-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	nitrilotriacetate monooxygenase	transposase (ISA0963-5)	glucose 1-dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	293	165	394	628			147	152	255	426	303	256	96		175	142	
20		Similarity (%)	61.8	58.8	83.8	73.6			93.2	60.5	70.6	73.0	52.5	64.8	68.8		66.3	76.8	
		Identity (%)	28.7	23.0	69.0	41.1			85.7	36.2	42.8	. 43.2	23.4	31.3	29.2		28.6	35.9	
25	lable 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	ii K12 birA	n tuberculosis 8c	um s ATCC 6872	ii K12 kup			um s ATCC 6872	a preliosum	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A.36	Chelatobacter heintzii ATCC 29600 ntaA	s fulgidus	Bacillus megaterium IAM 1030 gdhll	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1408		is 168 ywjB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A.21	
	lable	Homolo	Escherichia coli K12 birA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3278c	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purk	Escherichia coli K12 kup			Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purE	Actinosynnema pretiosum	Streptomyces SCF43A.36	Chelatobacter 29600 ntaA	Archaeoglobus fulgidus	Bacillus mega gdhll	Thermotoga n TM1408		Bacillus subtills 168 ywjB	Streptomyces SCJ9A.21	
<i>35</i>		cb Match	sp.BIRA_ECOLI	pir.G70979	Sp.PURK_CORAM	Sp.KLP_ECOLI			sp.PUR6_CORAM	gp:APU33059_5	gp:SCF43A_36	sp:NTAA_CHEHE	pir.A69426	sp.DHG2_BACME	pir.A72258		sp: YWJB_BACSU	gp:SCJ9A_21	
		ORF (bp)	854	486	1161	1872	615	357	495	453	792	1314	1500	789	369	342	295	420	222
45		Terminal (nt)	731299	731797	733017	734943	733183	735340	735896	736351	737204	737216	738673	740228	741765	742195	741818	742828	742831
50		Initial (nt)	730436	731312	731857	733072	733797	734984	735402	735899	736413	738529	740172	741016	741397	741854	742384	742409	4302 743052
		SEQ No.	<u>'</u>	4287	4288	4289	4290	4291	4292	4293	4234	4295	4296	4297	4298	4299	1300	4301	4302
55		SEQ NO.		787	788	789	750	.52	792	793	794	795	96/	797	798	799	800	801	802

EP 1 108 790 A2

·																					
5	Function	trehalose/maltose-binding protein	trehalose/maltose-binding protein		trehalose/maltose-binding protein		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein	•	RNA heiicase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	DNA helicase II					RNA helicase	hypothetical protein	RNA polymerase associated protein (ATP-dependent helicase)
15	hed (a			-		_							T	ĺ .			 -	-	<u> </u>		
	Matched length (a.a.)	271	306		417		332		1783			240	720	701				_	2033	869	873
20	Similarity (%)	75.3	70.3		62.4		73.9		49.9			59.2	62.5	41.1					45.8	53.2	48.6
	Identity (%)	42.4	37.3		30.9		57.2	м	25.1			31.7	30.0	20.7					22.4	24.4	23.1
25 Q	\cdot	ō	ᇤ		ш				17.			·ā	0462								
& Table 1 (continued)	Hcmologous gene	Thermococcus litoralis malG	Thermococcus litoralis malF		Thermococcus litoralis malE		Streptomyces reticuli msiK		Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DRB0135			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3268	Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0462	Escherichia coli K12 uvrD					Streptomyces coelicolor SCH5.13	Halobacterium sp. NRC-1 plasmid pNRC100 H1130	Escherichia coli K12 hepA
35		-	-			-		 	00			≥ I	I				_		လလ	I	
40	db Match	prf 2406355C	pri.2406355B		prf.2406355A		prf.2308356A		pir B75633			pir.E70978	pir.C71929	sp:UVRD_ECOL		·			pir.T36671	pir.T08313	sp HEPA_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	834	1032	468	1272	423	966	369	4800	372	3699	633	2433	1563	357	393	396	825	6207	4596	2886
45	Terminal (n:)	743067	743900	745046	745622	748442	747031	748814	748386	757434	753697	757630	758364	760906	762853	763122	762582	767367	763237	769547	774150
50	Initial (nt)	743900	744931	745513	746893	748020	748C26	748446	753685	757063	757395	759262	760796	762468	762497	762730	762977	768191	769443	774142	777035
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	4303	4304	4305	4306	4307	4308	4309	43:0	4311	4312	4313	43.4	43.5	4316	4317	4318	4319	4320	4321	4322
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	803		805	809	807	808	608	610	811	812	813	814	815		817	918	819	820	921	822

EP 1 108 790 A2

5		Function	hypothetical protein	dTDP-Rha:a-D-GIcNAc- diphosphoryl polyprenol, a-3-L- rhamnosyl transferase	mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	phosphomannomutase	hypothetical protein	mannose-6-phosphate isomerase			pheromone-responsive protein		S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase			thymidylate kinase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	527	289	353	94	139	136	460	327	420			180		476			209
20		Similarity (%)	71.4	9.77	6.99	81.9	74.8	71.3	66.3	56.3	66.2			57.8		83.0			26.0
		identity (%)	45.5	56.4	29.8	73.4	48.9	51.5	38.0	31.2	36.9			35.6		59.0			25.8
25	inued)	ene	ulosis	ratis	isiae	natis	ulosis	or A3(2)	10 M40	ulosis	nanA			plasmid		s WAA38			us VC-16
<i>30</i>	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3267	Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 wbbL	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDL055C MPG1	Mycobacterium smegmatis whmD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3259	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE34.11c	Salmonella montevideo M40 manB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3256c	Escherichia coli K12 manA			Enterococcus faecalis plasmid pCF10 prgC		Trichomonas vaginalis WAA38			Archaeoglobus fulgidus VC-16 AFC061
35 40		cb Match	pir.D70978	gp:AF187550_1	sp:MPG1_YEAST	gp.AF164439_1	pir.B70847	gp SCE34_11	sp.MANB_SALMO	pir.B70594	sp:MANA_ECOLI	•		prf. 1804279K		SP. SAHH_TRIVA			SP KTHY_ARCFU
		ORF (bp)	1554	897	1044	408	456	390	1374	1005	1182	150	360	564	351	1422	708	720	609
45		Terminal (nt)	777158	779910	78117:	781875	782162	783101	784557	785639	786824	787045	787983	787170	788546	790093	788719	789002	790704
50		Iritia (nt)	778711	779014	783128	781468	782617	782712	783184	784635	785643	785896	787624	787733	788196	788672	789426	789721	790096
	المتمار	SEQ NO.	4323	4324	4325	4326	4327	4328	4329	4330	4331	4332	4333	4334	4335	4336	4337	4338	4339
55	"	SEQ NO.	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839

		,																
5		Function	two-component system response regulator		two-component system sensor histidine kinase		protein		30S ribosomal protein or chloroplast precursor	preprotein translocase SecA subunit		pratein	protein	5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase	protein	5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase	protein	RNA polymerase sigma factor
			two-compon		two-compor histidine kin	lipoprotein	hypothetical protein		30S ribosom precursor	preprotein tr		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	5-enolpyruvy synthase	hypothetical protein	5-enolpyruvy synthase	hypothetical protein	RNA polyme
15		Matched lergth (a.a.)	224		484	595	213		203	845		170	322	461	180	23	380	188
20		Similarity (%)	9.06		78.9	65.6	72.8		61.6	93.6		78.8	82.9	0.66	63.9	100.0	42.4	87.2
*		Identity (%)	73.7		53.1	29.6	38.3		34.5	1.66		47.1	64.6	99.0	38.3	100.0	21.6	61.2
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene	iberculosis mtrA		iberculosis ntrB	rberculosis pqB	berculosis		CV rps22	ıvum ı glutamicum)		berculosis	berculosis	glutamicum	berculosis	glutamicum	berculosis	berculosis
30	Table 1	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3245c mtrB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3244c IpqB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3242c		Spinacia oleracea CV rps22	Brevibacterium flavum (Corynebacterium glutamicum) MJ-233 secA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3231c	Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv3228	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3228c	Corynebacterium glutamicum	Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv0336	Mycobacterium tuberculosis
<i>35</i> 40		ďb Match	pri 2214304A		prf:2214304B	pir F70592	pir D70592		sp.RR30_SPIOL	gsp:R74093 (pir.A70591	pir.F73590	gp:AF114233_1	pir.D70590	GP.AF114233_1 C	pir.G70506	pri 2515333D
		ORF (bp)	678 pr	684	1497 pri	1704 pir	588 pir	156	663 sp	2535 gs	672	5C4 pir	987 pir.	1413 gp	480 pir.	123 GF	1110 pir.	618 pri
45		Terminal (nt)	791409 (790738	793508	794714 1	795301	795292	796110	798784 2	799691 6	800200	800008	801190	803128 4	802565 1	803131	805025 6
50		Initial (nt)	790732	791421	791512	793008	794714	795447	795448	795250	799020	799697	801194	802602	802649	802687	804240	804408
		SEQ NO.	434C	4341	4342	4343	4344	4345	4346	4347	4348	4349	4350	4351	4352	4353	4354	4355
55		SEQ NO.	840	841	842	943	844	945	846	847	848	849	950	951	852	853	954	855

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase		hypothetical prote:n	hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent DNA helicase		ATP-dependent DNA helicase		potassium channel	hypothetical protein	DNA helicase II		hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	84	129	415	458		291	249	1155		1126		302	230	099		280	
20	Similarity (%)	96.4	65.1	62.2	64.0		69.8	62.9	48.9		65.7		64.2	58.3	58.8		49.3	
	identity (%)	78.6	33.3	29.6	37.3		46.4	37.0	23.9		41.4		26.2	30.4	32.6		26.8	
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	is gene	oerculosis IiB î	oercutosis	oerculosis	niae CG43		serculosis	oerculosis	oerculosis		oerculosis .		nnaschii JAL-	berculosis	12 uvrD		berculosis	
Se Table 1 (c	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3219 whiB1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3217c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3212	Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43 deaD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3207c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3205c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c		Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ0138 1.	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3199c	Escherichia coli K12 uvrD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis 137Rv Rv3196	
35		ΣÏ	ΣI	ΣI			ΣI	ΣI	≥I		≥I			≥ T	ECOLI		2 -	
40	db Match	pir.D70596	pir.B70596	pir.E70595	sp:DEAD_KLEPN		pir:H70594	pir:F70594	pir.G70951		pir.G70951		sp:Y13B_METJA	pir.E70951	sp:UVRD_EC		pir.B70951	
	ORF (bb)	258	420	1200	1272	225	846	759	3048	780	3219	1332	1005	714	2034	591	8-6	603
45	Terminal (rt)	805535	806737	806740	807946	809510	810394	811153	814217	811386	817422	814210	818523	815236	821287	822669	821290	823391
50	Initial (nt)	805792	806318	807939	809217	809286	809549	810405	811170	812165	814204	8:5541	8:75:9	818523	819254	822079	822105	822789
	SEQ NO.	4356	4357	4358	4359	4360	435:	4362	4363	4364	4365	4366	4357	4358	4369	4370	4371	4372
55	SEQ NO.	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	992	998	867	998	698	870	1/8	872

monophosphatase

74.9

51.8

Strepto:nyces alboniger pur3

841517 780 pr 2207273H

510 222 309

4389 840431

4391 842296

840139

					7								_					
5			Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein	regulatory protein	oldinities of distributions of the second of	handhaliad assair	hypothetical protein	Introduction protein	alpha-lytic proteinase precursor		DNA-directed DNA polymerase	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	
15			Matched length (a.a.)	474	350			1023	463	301	2 2	2 5	107	408		208	363	
20			Similarity (%)	76.4	74.9			73.5	57.7	0.08	53.0	73.6	2	44.4		51.4	51.5	_
			Identity (%)	42.8	43.4			47.2	34.3	67.4	49.0	804		26.7		25.0	27.0	
25	Ç	nea)	e e	osis	Siss			Sis	40	r er!	E0247			ATCC		aBelle-	Sum VTCC	
<i>30</i>	Table 1 (continued)	IIIIIno) i aigni	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3195	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3194			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3193c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0840	Hevea brasiliensis laticifer er	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0247	Bacillus subtilis 168 vaaE		Lysobacter enzymogenes ATCC 29487		Neurospora intermedia LaBelle- 1b mitochondrion plasmid	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	-
40			db Match	pir.A70951	pir.H70950			pir G70950	gp:AE001938_5	sp:ER1_HEVBR	PIR:F72782	sp:YAAE_BACSU	1	pir.TRYX84		pir.S03722	sp.CSP1_CORGL (
			(g (g	1446	1050	675	522	2955	1359	951	345	900	363	1062	501	585	1581	Ť
45			Terminal (r.t)	822680	825239	825242	825996	829570	829627	831971	831578	832570	832795	834633	835388	835837	838892	
50		<u> </u>	Initial (nt)	824125	824190	825916	625517	825616	830985	831021	831922	831971	833157	833572	834888	835253	837312	1
		CHO		4373	4374	4375	4376	4377	4378	4379	4380	4381	4382	4383	4384	4385	4386	1000
55		SFO	ON B	873	874	875	976	877	878	979	980	981	882	983	884	885	986	700

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function	myo-inositol monophosphatase	peptide chain release factor 2	cell division ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	celi division protein	small protein B (SSRA-binding protein)	hypothelical protein				vibriobactın utilization protein	Fe-regulated protein	hypothetical membrane protein	ferric anguibactin-binding protein precursor	ferrichrome ABC transporter (permease)	ferrichrome ABC transporter (permease)	ferrichrome ABC transporter (ATP-binding protein)
	Matched length (a.a.)	243	359	226	72	301	145	116				272	319	191	325	313	312	250
	Similarity (%)	59.3	986	91.2	54.0	74.8	75.9	73.3				52.9	58.3	71.2	61.5	80.8	76.0	82.0
	Identity (%)	33.7	0.89	70.4	43.0	40.5	43.5	44.0				26.8	29.5	36.1	27.72	39.3	35.6	48.4
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces flavopersicus spcA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) prf8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3102c ftsE	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2061	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3101c ftsX	Escherichia coli K12 smpB	Escherichia coli K12 yeaO				Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395	Staphylococcus aureus sirA	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1243.07	Vibrio anguillarum 775 fatB	Bacillus subtilis 168 yclN	Bacillus subtilis 168 yclO	Bacillus subtilis 168 yclP
	db Match	gp:U70376_9	1104 sp.RF2_STRCO	pir.E70919	PIR:G72510	pir:D70919	sp:SMPB_ECOL!	1 sp:YEAO_ECOLI				sp:VIUB_VIBCH	prf.2510361A	gp:MLCB1243_5	sp:FATB_VIBAN	pir 869763	pir.C69763	pir.D69763
	ORF (bp)	819	1104	687	264	006	492	351	537	300	405	825	918	588	1014	666	942	753
	Terminal (n.º)	842306	844360	845181	844842	846097	846628	846982	846269	848026	847718	848499	849326	850412	852364	853616	854724	855476
	initial (nt)	843124	843257	844495	845105	845198	845137	845632	046805	847727	848122	849323	850243	850999	851351	852618	853783	854724
	SEQ NO	4392	4353	4364	4395	4396	4397	4398	4399	4400	4401	4402	4403	4404	4405	4406	4407	4408
	SEQ NO YONA)		893	894	895		897	868	669	800	901	605	903	904	905	906	907	806

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	hypothelical protein	hypothetica! protein	kynurenine aminotransferase/glutamine transaminase K		DNA repair helicase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		resuscitation-promoting factor	cold shock protein	hypothetical protein	glutamine cyclotransferase			permease		rRNA(adenosine-2'-0-)- methy:transferase	
	Matched length (a.a.)	48	84	442		613	764	57		198	61	159	273			477		310	
	Similarity (%)	72.0	0.99	64.9		62.3	65.2	62.0		64.7	75.4	58.5	87.8			79.3		51.7	
	Identity (%)	0.99	61.0	33.5		30.7	36.1	44.0		39.4	42.6	28.3	41.8			43.6		27.9	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	Chlamydia pneumoriae	Rattus norvegicus (Rat)		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIL143C RAD25	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0862c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0863		Micrococcus luteus rpf	Lactococcus factis cspB	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB57.27c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0112			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6C5.09		Streptomyces azureus tsnR	
	db Match	PIR:581737	GSP: Y35814	pir:S66270		sp:RA25_YEAST	pir F70815	pir G70815		pri:2420502A	prf:2320271A	gp:MLCB57_11	gp:AE001874_1			6_32928.dg		sp.TSNR_STRAZ	
	ORF (bp)	147	273	1209	639	1671	2199	219	843	265	381	525	774	669	138	1473	912	828	876
	Termina' (nt)	860078	860473	862752	862753	863396	865119	867571	009898	867803	869318	869379	869918	870721	871660	873210	872016	87404C	874269
	Initia: (nt)	850224	850745	851544	853391	990598	867317	867353	882298	868399	868938	869903	870691	871419	871523	871738	872927	873213	874944
	SEQ NO (a a)	4409	4410	4411	4412	4413	4414	4415	44.6	4417	44:8	44:9	4420	4421	4422	4423	4424	4425	4426
	SEQ NO.	606	910	911	912	913	514	915	919	917		919	920	921	922		924	325	926

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function	hypothetical protein	phosphoserine transaminase	acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase carboxy transferase subunit beta	hypothetical protein	sodium/proline symporter		hypothelical protein	fatty-acid synthase			homoserine O-acelyltransferase			glutaredoxin	dihydrofolate reductase	thymidylate synthase	ammonium transporter	ATP dependent DNA helicase	formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosidase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	316	374	236	103	549		243	3026			335			62	171	261	202	1715	298
20	Similarity (%)	55.1	52 9	69.5	80 6	58 1		77.4	83.4			59.7			72.6	62.0	6.88	56.4	68.1	51.0
	Identity (%)	32.6	21.9	36.0	51.5	26.4		49.0	63.1			29.0			43.6	38.0	64.8	32.2	47.4	29.2
25 (Continued) 1 and 1	Homo ogous gene	Mycobacterium tubercuiosis H37Rv Rv0883c	Bacillus circulans ATCC 21783	Escherichia coli K12 accD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI8.08c	Pseudomonas fluorescens		Mycobacterium tube culosis H37Rv Rv2525c	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas			Leptospira meyeri metX			Deinococcus radiodurans DR2085	Mycobacterium avium folA	Escherichia coli K12 thyA	Escherichia coli K12 cysQ	Streptomyces coelicalar A3(2) SC7C7, 16c	Synechococcus elorgatus naegeli :nutM
<i>35</i> 40	db Match	sp:YZ11_MYCTU	pir:S71439	sp.AccD_EcoLI	gp:SCI8_8	pir.JC2382		pir.A70657	pir:S55505			prf:2317335B			gp:AE002044_8	prf:2408256A	sp:TYSY_ECOLI	sp:CYSQ_ECOLI	gp:SC7C7_16	sp:FPG_SYNEN
	ORF (bp)	933	1128	1473	339	:653	816	840	8907	489	186	1047	426	267	237	456	798	758	4560	768
45	Termina! (nt)	874951	875985	879642	881985	883647	884541	884549	894578	895191	895593	895596	896719	897689	897727	897979	898434	899253	904602	905382
50	Initial (nt)	875883	877112	88:114	881647	88,882	883726	885388	885672	894703	895408	896642	897144	897423	897963	898434	899231	800006	900043	904615
	SEQ NO (a a)	4427	4428	4429	4430	4431	4432	4433	4434	4435	4436	4437	4438	4439	4440	4441	4442	4443	4444	4445
55	SEO NO.	927	928	929	930	† ··	932	·	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945

				·		·		_	,										
5 10	Function	hypothetical protein	alkaline phosphatase	integral membrane transporter		glucose-6-phosphate isomease	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent helicase	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		peplidase	hypothetical protein		5'-phosphoribosylg!ycinamide formyltransferase	5'-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole- 4-carboxamide formyltransferase	citrate lyase (subunit)
15	Matched length (a.a.)	128	196	403		557	195		78	763	885	217		236	434		189	525	217
20	Similarity (%)	86.7	71.9	67.0		77.0	52.3	- 2	85.9	73.1	48.6	71.4		73.3	60.8		86.2	87.8	100.0
	Identity (%)	55.5	38.8	33.8		52.4	24.6		59.0	46.1	21.8	43.8		43.6	31.1		64.6	74.5	100.0
25 30 Lable T	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0870c	Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC128.06c		Escherichia coli JM101 pgi	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336		Mycobacterium tuberculos:s H37Rv Rv0948c	Bacillus stearothermophilus NCA 1503 pcrA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0955		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purN	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purH	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 citE
40	db Maich	pir:F70816	sp:APLACLA	pir.T36776		pir.NUEC	pir.G70506		sp:YT26_MYCTU	sp:PCRA_BACST	gp:SCE25_30	prf.2420410P		pir.073716	sp:YT19_MYCTU		gp AB003159_2	gp.AB003159_3	gp:CGL133719_3
	ORF (bp)	408	609	1173	717	1620	1176	381	309	2289	2223	999	507	711	1425	228	627	1560	819
45	Terminal (n;)	905796	905792	906559	909328	907759	909521	911223	910855	913514	913477	915699	916368	916970	919352	917827	919956	921526	922412
50	Initial (nt)	905389	906391	907731	908612	903378	910696	910843	911163	911226	915699	915364	916874	917680	917928	919054	919330	919967	921594
	SEO NO.	4446	4447	4448	4449	4450	4451	4452	4453	4454	4455	4456	4457	4458	4459	4460	4461	4462	4463
55	SEQ NO.	946	547	949	\neg	655		525	953	954	955		957	928	959	296	961	962 4	963

10		Function	repressor of the high-affinity (methyl) ammonium uptake system	hypothetical protein		30S ribosomal protein S18	30S ribosomal protein S14	50S ribosomal protein L33	50S ribosomal protein L28	transporter (sulfate transporter)	Zn/Co transport repressor	50S ribosomal protein L31	50S ribosomal protein L32		copper-inducible two-component regulator	two-component system sensor	proteinase DO precursor	molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis enzyme cnx1)		large-conductance mechanosensitive channel	hypothetical protein	5-formyltetrahydrofolate cyclo-ligase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	222	109		29	100	49	77	529	80	78	55		227	484	406	188		131	210	191
20		Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0		76.1	80.0	83.7	81.8	71.1	77.5	65 4	78.2		73.6	60.1	59.9	54.3		77.1	60.0	59.7
		Identity (%)	100.0	100.0		52.2	540	55.1	52.0	34.4	37.5	37.2	60.0		48.0	24.4	33.3	27.7		50.4	28.6	25.1
25	Table 1 (confinued)	anag sn	glutamicum R	glutamicum		doxa rps18	(12 rpsN	12 rpmG	.12 rpmB	58 yvdB	ureus zntR	reyi rpmE	elicator A3(2)		rirgae copR	(12 baeS	(12 htrA	ana CV cnx1		uberculosis mscL	uberculosis	THFS
30	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtR	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yjcC		Cyanophera paradoxa rps18	Escherichia coli K12 rpsN	Escherichia coli K12 rpmG	Escherichia coli K12 rpmB	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvdB	Staphylococcus aureus zntR	Haemophilus ducreyi rpmE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51A '4		Pseudomonas syrirgae copR	Escherichia coli K12 baeS	Escherichia coli K12 htrA	Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1		Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv0985c mscL	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0990	Homo sapiens MTHFS
35			7.			CYAPA						İ			-	ECOLI				 		
40		db Match	gp:CGL133719_	gp:CGL133719_1		Sp.RR18_CY	Sp. RS14_ECOLI	Sp.RL33_ECOLI	pir RSEC28	pir.B70033	pr. 2420312A	SP:RL31_HAEDU	gp:SC51A_14		sp.COPR_PSESM	sp.BAES	pir.S25229	sp.CNX1_ARATH		sp:MSCL_MYCTU	pir A70601	pir.JC4389
		ORF (bp)	999	327	321	249	303	162	234	1611	312	264	171	447	969	1365	1239	585	198	405	651	673
45		Terminal (nt)	922396	923138	923981	924159	924425	924734	924901	925325	926931	927737	927922	927339	928812	930248	931648	932290	932487	932570	933060	933733
50		Initial (nt)	923061	923464	923661	924407	924727	924895	925134	926935			927752	927785	928117	928884	930410		932290	932974	933710	934302
		SEQ NO.	4464	4465	4456	4457	4458	4469	4470	4471	4472	4473	4474	4475	2476	4477	4478	4479	4480	4481	4482	4483
55		SEQ SEQ NO NO	964	965	996	1	:	696	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	380		982	983

5		c	phate	thesis protein	ine N-	ne protein			e protein	e protein		e protein		itase	elicase				
10		Function	UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridyly transferase	molybdopterin biosynthesis protein	ribosomal-protein-afanine Nacetyltransferase	hypothetical membrane protein	motors transport atomata	cyanace transport prot	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	cyclomaltodextrinase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothelical protein	methionyl-tRNA synthetase	ATP-dependent DNA helicase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		transposase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	296	390	193	367	280	8	137	225	444	488	272	615	741 :/	210	363	十	94
20		Similarity (%)	6 89	62.6	549	54.8	62.4		9.09	59.6	53.6	75.2	78.3	66.7	49.0	53.3	59.0		59.6
		Identity (%)	42.2	31.8	29.0	30.3	26.6		32.1	25.3	26.8	43.0	54.0	33.8	26.2	27.6	30.0		33.0
25 30 35	Table 1 (continued)	Homo!ogous gene	Xanthomonas campestris	Arthrobacter nicolinovorans mceA	Escherichia coli K12 rimJ	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0996	Escherichia coli K12 cvnX		Haemophilus influenzae Rd H1602	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0093c	Bacillus sphaericus E-244 CDase	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1003	Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH587 metG	Escherichia coli recQ	Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH796	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaG		Enterococcus faecium
40		db Match	pir.JC4985	prf.2403296B	sp:RIMJ_ECOL:	pir:G73601	SP.CYNX_ECOLI		sp:YG02_HAEIN	Sp:Y05C_MYCTU	SP:CDAS_BACSH	pir.E70602	sp Y19J_MYCTU	sp:SYM_METTH	prf.1336383A	pir.B69206	SP.YXAG BACSU B		gp.AF029727_1 E
	į.	OR (6)	897	1257	099	1020	1200	1419	405	714	1167	1560	825	1830	2049	633	1158	531	294
45		Termina! (nt)	935319	9366C7	937274	938401	939626	937799	940090	940754	941925	942381	944833	348669	950839	950928	951834	953043	954266
50		In tia' (nt)	934423	935351	936615	937382	938427	939217	939686	942041	940759	943943	944009	946840	948791	951460	952991	953573	953973
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	4464	4485	4486	4487	4468	4469	4490	4491	4492	4493	4494		4496	4497			4500
55	5	NO. (DNA)	984	985	986				C66	166	265	993 /	994		986	997 4			000

87

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function	transposase	transposase subunit		O late debydrogenese	U-lactate octification	site-specific DNA-methyltransferase		transposase	transposase	transcriptional regulator	cadmium resistance protein	_		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	dimethyladenosine transferase	isopentenyl monophosphate kinase		ABC transporter	pyridoxine kinase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	139	112		202	202	231		94	139	16	205			263	362	265	315		478	242	159	108
	Similarity (%)	67.6	88 4		1	75.6	62.8		9.65	9'29	84.6	66.8			70.7	63.5	65.3	67.0		85.8	67.4	58.5	78.7
	Identity (%)	41.7	73.7	7.5.		46.4	30.8		33.0	41.7	62.6	31.7			46.4	34.8	34.3	42.5		65.5	40.1	27.0	45.4
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Fscherichia coli K12	Acres de la constante de la co	Brevibacterium inens inp.		Escherichia coli dld	Klebsiella pneumoniae OK8 kpn!M		Enterococcus faecium	Escherichia coli K12	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1994c	Staphylococcus aureus cadD			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1008	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1009 rpf	Escherichia coli K12 ksgA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1011		Saccharopolyspora erythraea ertX	Escherichia coli K12 pdxK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02
	db Match	air.TOEC13	חור. וכוברום	gp:AF052055_1		3 pri.2014253AE	Sp.MTK1_KLEPN		dn AF129727 1		i —	1 crf 2514367A	Ί.	2	1 pir C73603	11 pir.D73603	9 Sp:KS3A ECOLI	3 pir.F70603	2	33 pir.S47441	2 Sp. PDXK ECOLI	0	21 gp:SCF1_2
	ORF (bp)	11.	+	414	864	1713	840	219	+	╁	+	62	+	342	9 831	107	879	93.	0 642	0 1833	7	+	16 32
	Terminal (nt)	054763	954753	955354	956774	955686	957844	959185	660374	ogna61	961653	082240	30567	961321	963639	964934	965852	966784	965950	099896	969458		970349
	Iritial (1r)	10110	9542//	954941	955911	957398	959683	959403	00000	900001	961297	064600	90105	961662	962809	963864	964974	965852	965591		ORBRA7	<u> </u>	970029
	SEO	-	4501	4502	4503			4506		400	4509	(,	5	4511	4512	4513	45.4	4515	4516	4517	45.78	4519	4520
		- 	9	1002	-	1004		1006				 -	2	10:1	10:2	1013	1314	1015	1016	1017	100	1019	1020

SEC SEC Terminal OPF Maich Homologous gene Identity Similarity Maiched Function Identity																					
Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (con			T. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.		interical protein	ator	thetical protein	oon nyoratase			secreted protein PS1 protein	riptional regulator (tetR	Tabe franchort profess	nosylmethionine:2- hylmenaquinone	Itransferase	indivolution of the state of th	retical protein	encal protein		-cnain-release factor 3	מושים ווישום ואו אומים ווישום
Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (con			<u>.</u>		odk	Lego	hypo		-		major	ransc	amily	3-ade	nethy	4000	400			mide	}
SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (a) (n) (n) (n) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (a) (a) (n) (n) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (a) (a) (n) (n) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (a) (a) (n) (n) (n) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (b) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a	15			(a.a)	101	107	337					1	1	1	5			1	7	+-	_
Section Sect	20		Similarity	(%)	1 88 1	3	70.9				56.8	70.0	70.0	75.8	+	63.6	48.3		0 89	72.8	
SEC Initial Terminal ORF Table Templogues gene Initial Templogues			Identity	35.5	848		35.6				7.72	44.0	42.6	38.2	1	29.8	24.9	+	30.2	42.8	-
SEC	25	Ģ	2	(2)	<u>(2)</u>						εņ	6	2			953		7	\top	† ·	
SEC		Table 1 (continue	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3	Scott to	Mycobacterium tuberculosis				orynebacterium glutamicur Brevibacterium flavum) ATC 7965 csp1	treptomyces coelicolor A3(freptomyces coelicolor A3()	aemophilus influenzae Rd 10508 menG		eisseria meningitidis NMA1	ycobacterium tuberculosis		cherichia coli K12 prfC	thylophilus methylotrophus	
24 SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (hp) NO. (na.) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) (hp) (na.) (na.) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) (na.) (na.) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) (na.) (nt) (nt) (hp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt			Match			\top	i.							1	-						
24 SEC Initial Terminal Initial Initia	40			T		-†	 					gp:SCF6	gp:SCE8	sp:MENC		gp:NMA6	pir:A7053		pir:159306	prf:24053	
24 SEC Initial Termina (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)			유 원	321	960	792	.01	654	777	1212	1385	579	2373	498	999	381	1551	936	1547	1269	
24 4532 9 6 4535 9 6 4537 9 6			Terminal (nt)	970738	971823	972244	974155	973304	974962	974965	977734	977800	978368	981493	982287	982294	984650	985845	f T		
0 SEQ 0 SEQ 0 NO NO NO NO NO 14 4521 4 4522 5 4522 5 4523 6 4526 6 4526 6 4526 7 4531 4532 4533 4533 4533	50			 -	<u>'</u>		973139		974186	376176	976349	978378	980740	980993	981622	982674	983100	984910	986510	986739	
55 0 5 5 5 5 5 7 6 4 9 9 5 6		أيسا		4521	4522	4523	4524	4525	4526	4527	4528	4529	4530	4531	1532		534	<u>:</u>			
	55		SEQ NO	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025		1627											

sufl protein precursor nodulation ATP-binding protein I

310

64.8

35.8

Escherichia coli K12 sufl Rhizobium sp. N33 nodl

5		Function	amide-urea transport protein	amide-urea transport protein	high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein	high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding prolein	peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase	2-nitropropane dioxygenase	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase	50S ribosomal protein L25	lactoylglutathione lyase	DNA alkylation repair enzyme	ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	277	234	253	236	187	361	342	51	174	194	143	208	3.6	452	
20		Similarity (%)	61.0	68.0	0.07	69.1	902	540	72.8	61.0	63.2	65.0	546	62.5	79.1	71.9	
		Identity (%)	40.8	34.6	37.9	35.2	39.0	25.2	39.5	54.0	38.5	47.0	28.7	38.9	44.0	45.0	
25	intinued)	gene	dotrophus	dotrophus	ginosa PAO	ginosa PAO	2 pth	0.0895	deg snvinjo	1s	2 pth	ercu!osis	inum D21	CC 10987		Q	
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homo'ogous gene	Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdE	Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdF	Pseudomoras aeruginosa PAO braF	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braG	Escherichia coli K12 pth	Williopsis mrakii IFO 0895	Streptomyces roseofulvus gap	Neisseria meningitid s	Escherichia coli K12 pth	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv rplY	Salmonella typhimurium D21 gloA	Bacillus cereus ATCO 10987 alkD	Bacillus subtilis prs	Baci'lus subtilis gcaD	
40		db Match	prf.2406311B fr	prf.2406311C ft	SP. BRAF_PSEAE b	Sp.BRAG_PSEAE b	SP.PTH ECOLI	≌	 	GSP-Y75094	SP:PTH_ECOLI	pir.B70622	sp:LGUL_SALTY	prf.25*6401BW	Sp.KPRS_BACCL	pir.S66080	
		ORF (bp)	882 p	107? p	726 s	669	612	-		369 (531	009	429	524	975	1455	1227
45		Terminal (nt)	988904	989980	990705	991414	991417	993080	994613	994106	994845	995527	996830	996833	997466	998455	1000016
50		Initial (nt)	988023	988904	989980	990716	992028	992058	993549	994474	995375	996126	996402	997456	998440	606666	1001242
		SEQ NO	4538	4539	4540	4541	4542	4543	4544	4545	4546	45.47	4549	4549	4550	4551	4552
55	٠	SEQ NO.	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052

90

141000010- -ED 410070040

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
<i>35</i>	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	two component transcript onal regulator (luxR family)		hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter		ABC transporter	gamma-g!utamyltranspeptidase precursor					transposase protein fragment	transposase (1S1628 TnpB)				transcriptional regulator (TetR-family)	transcription/repair-coupling protein	
	Matched length (a.a.)	272	459	202		349	535		573	999					37	236				183	1217	
	Similarity (%)	63.2	48.4	67.3		64.5	57.0		74.C	58.6					72.0	100.0				59.6	65.1	
	Identity (%)	30.2	24.6	36.6		31.5	28.6		44.0	32.4					64.0	9.66				23.0	36.2	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces I vidans ORF2	Escherichia coli K12 uhpB	Streptomyces peucetius dnrN		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF15.07	Streptomyces glaucescens strV		Mycobacterium smegmatis exiT	Fscherichia coli K12 ggt					Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB				Escherichia coli tetR	Escherichia coli mfd	
	db Match	pir JN0853	sp:UHPB_ECOLI	prf.2107255A		gp:SCF15_7	pir.S65587		pir.T14180	sp.GGT_ECOL					GPU: AF164956_23	gp.AF121030_8				sp.TETC_ECOU	sp.MFD_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	831	1257	609	204	1155	1440	153	1734	1965	249	519	192	606	243	708	462	597	312	651	3627	1224
	Terminal (nt)	1004793	1006095	1006697	1006734	1008152	1010061	1008534	1011790	1011797	1014264	1014343	1015116	1016560	1015450	:015145	1017018	1017274	1018393	1019066	1022715	1019390
	Initial (nt)	1003953	1004829	1006089	1006937	4559 1006998	1008522	1008586	1010057	1013761	1014016	1014861	1014925	1015652	10:5692	1015852	10.6557	1017870	1018082	1018416	1019030	1020613
	SEQ NO.	4555	4556	4557	4558	4559	4560	4561	4562	4563	4564	4565	4566	4567	4568	4569	4570	4571	4572	4573	4574	4575
	SEQ NO.	1055		1357	1058	1059	1060	1901	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	990,	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075

EP 1 108 790 A2

5		Function	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	mutlidrug resistance-like ATP- binding protein, ABC-type transport protein	ABC transporter	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein			lpqU protein	enolase (2-phosphoglycerate dehydra:ase)(2-phospho-D- glycerate hydro-lyase)	hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	guanosine pentaphosphatase or exopolyphosphatase		threonine dehydratase	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	9/	632	574	368		183	i		241	422	41	191	153	329		314	
20		Similarity (%)	0.69	62.7	81.9	100.0		57.4	i		689	86.0	58.0	55.0	77 8	55.0		64.7	
		Identity (%)	48.0	31.3	50.2	100.0		33.4			46.5	64.5	0.89	31.9	59.5	25.2		30.3	
35	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Escherichia coli mdiB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1273c	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3		Bacillus subtilis yabN			Mycobacterium tubercu!osis H37Rv Rv1022 IpqU	Bacillus subtilis eno	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1024	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1025	Escherichia coli gppA		Escherichia coli tdcB	
40		db Match	GSP:Y75301	sp:MDLB_ECOLI (sp:YC73_MYCTU	sp.YLI3_CORGL		sp.YABN_BACSU	-		pir.A70623	sp:ENO_BACSU	PIR:872477	pir:C70623	pir:D70623	sp:GP2A_ECOLI		sp.THD2_ECO!!	
		ORF (bp)	228	1968	1731	2382	297	585	426	378	786	.275	144	540	546	963	984	930	195
45		Terminal (nt)	1021078	1022699	1024566	1026505	1032181	1032780	1032760	1333269	1034739	1036223	1036016	1036855	1037445	1038410	1036498	1038721	1039977
50		Initial (nt)	1021305	1024666	1025396	1028886	1031885	1032196	1033185	1033646	1033954	1034949	1036159	1036316	1036900	1037448	1037481	1039650	1039783
		SEO NO (a.a.)	4576	4577	4578	4579	4580	4581	4582	4583	4584	4585	4585	4587	4588	4589	4590	4591	4592
55		SEQ NO.	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	108	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Fünction		hypothetical protein	transcription activator of L-rhamnose operon	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	transcr ption elongation factor	hypothetical protein	lincomycin-production		3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7- phosphate synthase		hypothetical protein or undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase	hypothetical protein			pantothenate kinase	serine hydroxymethyl transferase	p-aminobenzoic acid synthase	
	Matched length (a.a.)		56	242	282		140	143	140	300		367		26	28			308	434	969	
	Similarity (%)		74.1	55.8	1.08		1.72	60.1	72.1	56.3		99.5		97.3	100.C			6.62	100.0	70.1	
	Identity (%)		46.3	24.8	57.8		30.0	35.0	34.3	31.7		99.2		96.0	100.0			53.9	99.5	47.6	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Thermotoga maritima MSB8	Escherichia coli rhaR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1072		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55.39	Escherichia coli greA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1081c	Streptomyces lincolnensis ImbE		Corynebacterium glutamicum aroG		Corynebacterium glutamicum CCRC18310	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum)			Escherichia coli coaA	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 glyA	Streptomyces griseus pabS	
	db Match		pir.972287	sp RHAR_ECOLI	pir.F7C893		gp:SCF55_39	sp GREA_ECOLI	pir.G70894	pir:S44952		sp:AROG_CORGL		sp:YARF_CORGL	SP:YARF_CORGL			sp.coa/_Ecoli	gsp:R€7745	sp:PABS_STRGR	
	ORF (bp)	330	189	663	816	387	450	522	483	873	318	1098	633	675	174	519	318	936	1302	1860	723
	Terminal (nt)	1040325	1040682	1041917	1042842	1042850	1043298	1043/74	1044477	1046030	1046390	1047707	1046820	1048501	1048529	1049043	1049068	1049427	1051925	1053880	1054602
	Infial (nt)	1039995	1040494	1040925	1042027	1043236	.043747	.044295	.044959	.045158	.046073	.045610	.047452	-047827	.048356	:048525	1049385	1053362	.050624	1052021	.053880
	SEQ NO.	4593	4594	4595	4596	4597	4598	4599	4600	4601	4602	4603	4604	4605	4605	4607	4608	4609	4610	4611	4612
	SEQ NO.	1093	1094	1095	1095	1097	1098	1099	1:00	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112

EP 1 108 790 A2

5 °				- 1	nce protin					protein					cursor					Ifurization	Ifurization dioxygenase)	Ifurization dioxygenase)		
10	Function			-	phosphinothricin resistance protin	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	factam utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein			transcriptional regulator		fumarate hydratase precursor	NADH-dependent FMN oxydoreductase			reductase	dibenzothiophene desulfurization enzyme A	dibenzothiophene desulfurization enzyme C (DBT sulfur dioxygenase)	dibenzothiophene desulfurization enzyme C (DBT sulfur dioxygenase)		
15	Matched	(a.a.)			165	300		225	276	165			204		456	159			184	443	372	39.1		
20	Sirrilarity	(%)			58.8	59.0		57.8	52.2	81.2			63.2		79.4	65 4			810	2.73	51.3	61.6		
	Identity	(%)			30.3	30.3		37.8	30.8	40.6			26.0		52.0	32.7			55.4	39.	25.8	28.9		
25 Q															HWI	ú			43(2)	soxA	SoxC	soxC		
so Table 1 (continued)		Homologous gene			Alcaligenes faecalis otcR	Escherichia coli ybgK		Escherichia coli ybgJ	Emericella nidulans lamB	Bacillus subtilis ycsH			Bacillus subtilis ydhC		Rattus norvegicus (Rat) fumH	Rhodococcus erythropolis IGTS8 dszD			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) StAH10.16	Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxA	Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxC	Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxC		
35	!				ν.				EMENIE				-							 	 	+		
40		do Match			gp:A0*504_1	sp:YBGK_ECOL!		sp:Y9GJ_ECOLI	Sp.LAMB_EM	Sp.YCSH_BACSU			SP. YDHC_BACSU		SP-FUMH_RAT	gp.AF048979_1			gp:SCAH10_16	sp.SOXA_RHOSO	SDXC_RHOSO	sp.SOXC_RHOSO		
	ORF	(pb)	864	393	537	879	1056	699	756	591	575	603	581	.278	1419	489	261	447	564	1488	1080	1197	780	690
45	Terminal	(ru)	1055722	1054640	1056319	1056322	1058628	1057200	1057843	1058624	1059889	1059962	1060792	1062146	1062211	1064424	1064478	1064754	1065304	1067570	1068649	1069845	1068913	1069119
50	leific	(ut)	1054859	1055032	1055783	1057200	1057573	1057868	1058598	1059214	1059218	1059360	1060112	1060869	1063629	1063936	1064738	1065200	1065867	1066083	1067570	1068649	1069692	1069838
	SEQ	(a.a.)	4613	4614	4615	4616	4617	4618	4619	4620	4621	4622	4623	4624	4625	4625	4627	4628	4629	4630	4631	4632	4633	4634
55	SEO	ON (PNO)	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134

							_	· · · · · ·												_	_
5		Function	FMNH2-dependent aliphatic. sulfonate monooxygenase	glycerol metabolism	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		transmembrane efflux protein	exodeoxyribanuclease small subunit	exodeoxyribonuclease large subunit	penicillin tolerance	polypeptides predicted to be useful anligens for vaccines and diagnostics		регтеаѕе		sodium-dependent proline transporter	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	GTP-binding protein	virulence-associated protein	ornithine carbamoylt ansferase	hypothetical protein
15		b d				I^-	 	==	ě	†	a	8. %	-	De l	-	so tra	E G	5	<u>ş</u>	5	Ž
		Matched length (a a)	397	325	211	227	<u> </u>	82	62	466	311	131		338		552	412	361	75	30	143
20		Similarity (%)	73.1	75.7	56.4	66.1		78.1	67.7	55.6	78.8	47.0		63.9		61.4	0.09	9.88	0.08	58.8	6.69
		Identity (%)	45.3	44.3	27.5	31.3		36.6	40.3	30.0	50.2	33.0		26.3		30.3	29.9	70.1	57.3	29.6	39.2
25	_							2	2	45			-			6A7	_ ()		-	L.S.	
<i>30</i>	Table 1 (continued)	Fomologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 ssuD	Escherichia co'i K12 glpX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1100	Bacillus subtilis ywmD		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH24.37	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseA	Escherichia coli K12 lytB	Neisseria gonorrhoeae		Escherichia coli K12 perM		Rattus norvegicus (Rat) SLC6A7	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brev:bacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Bacillus subtilis yyaF	Dichelobacter nodosus intA	Pseudomonas aeruginosa argF	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykkB
40		db Match	gp:ECO237695_3	sp:GLPX_ECOLI	pir:B70897	pir:H70062		gp:SCH24_37	sp:EX7S_ECOLI	sp:EX7L_ECOLI	sp.LYTB_ECOLI	GSP: Y75421		SP. PERM_ECOLI		sp:NTPR_RAT	sp:CSP1_CORGL	sp:YYAF_BACSU	sp:VAPI_BACNO	SP.OTCA_PSEAE	sp.YKKB_BACSU
	·	ORF (bp)	1176	963	570	1902	285	225	243	1251	975	429	828	1320	180	1737	1233	1083	297	822	501
45		Terminal (nt)	1071134	1071479	1073245	1073340	1075641	1075329	1075667	1075933	1078271	1077306	1078319	1079221	1080786	1380972	1082951	1085462	1086087	1086917	1087044
50		Intial (nt)	1069959	1072441	1072676	1075241	1075357	1075553	1075909	1077183	1077297	1077734	4645 1079145	1080540	1080965	1082708	4649 1084183	4650 1084380	4651 1085791	1086095	4653 1087544 1087044
		SEQ NO (a a)	4535	4636	4637	4638	4639	4640	4641	4642	4643	4644	4645	4645	4647	4648	4649	4650	4651	4652	4653
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	1135	1136	1137 4637	1138	1139	. 140	141	1142	:143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function	9-cis retinol dehydrogenase or oxidoreductase	transposase/integrase (IS110)	hypothetical membrane protein	N-acelylglucosaminyltransferase			transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)	transposase	transposase				oxidoreductase or morpyine-6- dehydrogenase (naloxone reductase)	4-carboxymuconolacione decarboxiyase			frenolicin gene cluster protein involved in frenolicin biosynthetic
15	Matched length (a.a.)	198	396	1153	259			65	125	48				264	108			146
20	Similarity (%)	9.09	73.0	52.2	47.1			93.8	94.4	95.8				66.3	63.9			66.4
	Identity (%)	33.8	42.2	23.0	22.8			82.5	79.2	87.5				37.5	33.3			34.9
25 (panojje	gene	4	olor	yegE	odc			utamicum	utamicum ofermentum)	utamicum ofermentum)				a M10 norA	aceticus			fulvus frnS
Table 1 (conlinued)	Homologous gene	Mus :musculus RDH4	Streptomyces coelicolor SC3C8_10	Escherichia coli K12 yegE	Rhizobium meliloti nodC			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC * 3869				Pseudomonas putida M10 norA	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus dc4c			Streptomyces roseofulvus frnS
40	db Match	gp:AF013289_1	sp:YIS1_STRCO	sp.YEGE_ECOLI	SP.NCDC_RHIME			pir.S43613	pir.JC4742	pir.JC4742			*	sp:MORA_PSEPU	sp:DC4C_ACICA			gp:AF056302_19
	ORF (tp)	630	1206	3042	765	219	333	291	375	144	141	366	498	843	321	663	195	654
45	Terminal (n:)	1087664	1088535	1093216	1094693	1094911	1095384	1095387	1095719	1096188	1096331	1096746	1097726	1098592	1098929	1099750	1099015	1099115
50	Initial (nt)	1088293	1089740	1090175	1093929	1094693	1095052	4660: 1095677	1096093	1096331	1096471	1097111	1097229	1097750	1098609	1099088	1099209	1099768 1099115
	SEO NO.	4654	4655	4656	4657	4658	4659	4660	4661	4662	4663	4664	4665	4666	4667	4658	4659	4670
55	SEC NO DNA)	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170

					_														
5		Function	lase						rotein	magnesium chelatase subunit	ndent ate mutase	otein	carboxyphosphonoenolpyruvate phosphonomutase	tyrosin resistance ATP-binding protein	otein	alkylphosphonate uptake protein	regulator	multi-drug resistance efflux pump	transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)
10			biolin carboxylase						hypothetical protein	magnesium ch	2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase	hypothetical protein	carboxyphosphono phosphonomutase	tyrosin resistan protein	hypothelical protein	alkylphosphone	transcriptional regulator	multi-drug resis	transposase (in
15		Matched length (a.a.)	563		-		 		655	329	160	262	248	593	136	111	134	367	436
20		Similarity (%)	78.5						80.3	52.6	62.5	60.7	59.3	54.1	6.99	82.0	62.7	59.4	99.8
		Identity (%)	48.1						57.9	27.7	33.8	38.2	29.4	31.7	29.4	55.0	32.1	22.6	99.5
25	Table 1 (continued)	Js gene	D. PCC 7942						oerculosis	eroides ATCC	hanolica pgm	erculosis	oscopicus	ae tirC	erculosis	2 MG1655	ухаЭ	umoniae	lutamicum tofermentum)
<i>30</i>	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 accC						Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0959	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchl	Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2133c	Streptorryces hygroscopicus SF1293 BcpA	Streptomyces fradiae ttrC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2923c	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 phnA	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD	Streptococcus pneumoniae pmrA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 31831
40		db Match	gp:SPU59234_3						Sp.YT15_MYCTU	sp.BCHI_RHOSH	gp:AM:J73808_1	pir.A70577 h	gp.STMBCPA_1	SD:TLRC_STRFR S	Sp.Y06C_MYCTU H	sp.PHNA_ECOLI P	sp:YXAD_BACSU_B	gp:SPN7367_1 p	C pir.S43613 (6
		ORF (bp)	1737 gp.	597	498	345	153	639	1956 sp.	1296 sp.	642 gp:	705 pir.	762 gp.9	1641 sp:	396 sp.)	342 sp.F	474 sp:\	1218 gp:5	1308 pir.S
45		Terminal (1101653	1102639 5	1103192 4	1103524	1104103 1	1105561 6	1104103 19	1106086 12	1108201 6	1108905 7	1109754 7	1111432 16	1111425 3	1112230 3	1112484 4	1114319 12	1115793 13
50		Initial (nt)	1099917	1102043	1102695	1103180	1103951	1104923	1106058	1107381	1107560	1108201	1108993	1109792	11:1820	1111889	1112957	1113102	1114486
		SEQ NO.	4671	4672	4673	4224	4375	4676	4677	4678	4679	4680	4681	4682	4683	4684	4685	4586	1187 4687
55		SEQ NO (DIA)	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1161	1182	1183		1185	1186	1187

EP 1 108 790 A2

5							orotein		_		protein	t protein or porter	oxylase (4-	orotein	ding protein	protein		4		protein
10		Function	cysteine desulphurase	nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase	quinolinate synthetase A	DNA hydrolase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	lipoate-prote.n ligase A	alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity	transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter	p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase (4- hydroxybenzoate 3- monooxygenase)	hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein		Ca2+/H+ antiporter ChaA	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	376	283	361	235	192	214	108	216	148	420	395	191	532	250		339	236	221
20		Similarity (%)	73.4	68.9	77.6	6.09	54.7	66.4	74.1	60 7	8.09	64.3	68.6	9.69	47.6	61.6		0.69	57.6	61.1
		Identity (%)	43.9	42.1	49.3	37.0	23.4	36.0	41.7	30.1	29.7	28.8	40.8	36.7	24.8	25.6		33.3	28.4	27.6
25	ntinued)	gene	faciens se gene	rcutosis	ď	olor	urans R1	alor	MG1655	IplA	bhnB	а рсаК	ginosa phhy	ykoE		ykoC		Ą	Orsay	4
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Ruminococcus flavefaciens cysteine desulphurase gene	Mycobacterium tubercutosis	Bacillus subtilis nadA	Streptomyces coelicolor SC588.07	Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1112	Streptornyces coelicolor SC3A7.08	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybdF	Escherichia coli K12 IplA	Escherichia coli K12 phnB	Pseudomenas putida	Pseudomonas aeruginosa phhy	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoE	Escherichia coli yijK	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoC		Escherichla co'l chaA	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB1341	Bacillus subtilis ywaF
35			0	 	m	SS		SS			_		 	"	†-					\vdash
40		db Match	gp:RFAJ3152_2	Sp.NADC_MYCTU	pir.E69663	gp:SC5B8_7	gp:AE001961_5	gp:SC3A7_8	sp:YBDF_ECOLI	gp:AAA21740_1	sp:PHNB_ECOLI	sp:PCAK_PSEPU	SD:PHHY_PSEAE	pir.A69859	Sp:YJJK_ECOLI	pir.G69858		SP.CHAA_ECOLI	pir.C75001	sp:YWAF_BACSU
	•	ORF (bp)	1074	837	1182	642	909	900	342	789	411	1293	1185	588	1338	753	531	1050	708	723
45		Terminal (nt)	1115832	1116908	1117751	1119086	1120804	1120833	1121468	1121818	1123461	1123534	1124835	1127009	1128350	1129102	1129632	1136704	1131428	1131401
50		Iritial (nt)	1116905	1117744	1118932	11:9727	1120205	1121432	1121809	1122606		1124826	1126020	1126422			1129102	4703 - 129655	4704 1130721	1205 4705 :132:23
		SEQ NC.	4698	4689	4630	4691	4692	4693	4694	4695	9697	4697	4698	4699	4700	4701	4702	4703	4704	4705
55		SEQ NO.		1189	1190		1192	1193	1194	1195		1197	:198	1199	:200	1201	. 202	1203	1204	1205
		1				1	•					··								

DAIGHOOMIN- 2ED - 140070040 1 5

			T	٦٠—	1	-1-	· [т	7		_		- -		 -			· r			
5 10		Function	excinuclease ABC subunit A	thioredoxin peroxidase			hypothetical membrane protein	oxidoreductase or thiamin biosynthesis protein					chymotrypsin Bil	arsenate reductase (arsenical pump	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	GTP-binding protein (tyrosine phsphorylated protein A)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		ferredoxin (4Fe-4S)
15		Matched length	946	164			318	282					271	==	340	147	22.1	614	909	315		103 1
20		Similarity (%)	58.7	81.7			72.0	490					51.3	72.1	62.4	71.4	62.9	76.7	54.9	61.9		91.3
		Identity (%)	35.5	57.3			39.9	34.0					28.8	43.2	23.5	43.5	35.8	46.3	27.9	38.7		78.6
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene	hilus unrA	berculosis			Jp:	licalor A3(2)							Q	erculosis	erculosis	2 typA	erculosis	erculosis		us fer
30	Table 1 (Homologaus gene	Thermus thermophilus unrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tpx			Escherichia coli yedL	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2)					Penaeus vannamei	Escherichia coli	Bacillus subtilis yyaD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1632c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1157c	Escherichia coli K12 typA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1166	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1170		Streptomyces griseus fer
35 40		db Match	Sp.UVRA_THETH	sp:TPX_MYCTJ			sp:YEDI_ECOLI	gp:SCF76_2					SP.CTR2_PENVA P	sp.ARC2_ECOLI	sp:YYAD_BACSU E	pir.F70559	pir.F70555 N	sp:TYPA_ECOL! E	pir.F70874 H	pir.B70875 H		SP.FER_STRGR S
		ORF (bp)	2340	495	215	1776	954	900	365	297	261	387	834	345	1200	537	714	1911 s	1506	d C/8	438	315 8
45		Terminal (nt)	1132133	1135055	1135691	1135058	1136938	1138859	1139245	1139492	1139617	1139635	1140028	1140501	1142472	1142479	1143026	1146028	1147602	1148461	1148882	1149267
50		initial (nt)	1134472	1134561	1135476	1136833	1137891	1137960	1138880	1139196	1139357	1.40021	1:40861	1141245	1141273	1143015	1143739	1144118	1146097	1147592	1148445	1148953
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	4706	4707	4708	4709	4710	4711	4712	4713	4714	4715	4716	4717	4718	4719	4720	4721	4722	4723	4724	4725
55		NO NO	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1215	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223		1225

EP 1 108 790 A2

																			_
5		Function	aspartate aminotransferase			tetrahydrodipicolinate succinylase or succinylation of piperidine-2,6- dicarboxylate		hypothetical protein	dihydropleroate synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	antigen TbAAMK, useful in vaccines for prevention or treatment of tuberculosis	mycinamicin-resistance gene	sucrose-6-phosphate hydrolase	ADPglucosestarch(bacterial glycogen) glucosyltransferase	glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase	methyltransferase	RNA polymerase sigma factor (sigma-24); heat shock and oxidative stress	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	397			229		211	273	245	66	47	286	524	433	400	63	194	
20		Similarity (%)	52.9			100.0		100.0	0 69	73.1	67.7	91.5	67.8	51.0	51.3	81.8	62.4	57.2	
		Identity (%)	25.9			100.0		100.0	29.0	45.7	31.3	72.3	39.2	23.5	24.7	61.0	25.8	27.3	
25	ntinued)	gene	4-2 aat			ıtamicum		.tam.cum	olor A3(2)	ae u1756l	rculosis	erculosis	seorubida	saceus scrB	2 MG1655	color A3(2)	ırofaciens	щ Ш	
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus sp. strain YM-2 aat			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapD		Corynebacterium glutam cum ATCC 13032 cm2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dhpS	Mycobacterium leprae u17561	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1209	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Micromonospora gr seorubida myrA	Pediococcus pentosaceus scrB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glgA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gigC	Streptomyces mycarofaciens MdmC	Escherichia coli rpoE	
35 40		db Match	sp:AAT_BACSP			gp:CGAJ4934_1		pir.S60064	gp:SCP8_4	gp:MLU15180_14	pir.G70609	gsp:W32443	Sp.MYRA_MICGR	SP. SCRB PEDPE	sp:GLGA_ECOLI	sp.GLGC_STRCO	sp:MDMC_STRMY	sp.RPOE_ECOLI	
		ORF (bp)	1:01	621	1185	891 9	663	768 p	R31 g	729 g	1	165 9	864 s	1494 s	1227 s	1215	639	639	492
45		Terminal (nt)	1150379	1151028	1152370	1152373	1155875	1157669	1158524	1159252	1159572	1159793	1150728	1150738	1162379	1164916	1164974	1166384	1167067
50		Initial (nt)	1149279	1150408	1151186	1153263	1155537	1155902	1157694	1158524	4734 1159267	1159635	1159865	1162231	1153605	1163702	1165512	1165746	1166576
		SEQ			4728	4729	4730		4732	4733	4734	4735	4736	4737	4738	4739	4740	4741	4742
55		SEQ		1227		1229	1230	_	.232	1233		1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242

BAICHOCID: -CD 4400700A0 1 -

metabolite export pump of letracenomycin C resistance

444

64.2

32.4

Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA

1347 Sp.TCMA_STRGA

5	Function	hypothetical protein	ATPase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase	ABC transporter or multidrug resistance protein 2 (P-glycoprotein 2)	hypothelical protein	sh.kimate dehydrogenase	para-nitrobenzyl esterase				tetracycline resistance protein
15	Matched fength (aa)	112	257	154	434	140			1257	1288	240	255	501				409
20	Similarity (%)	73.2	72.0	83.8	77.0	87.1			93.8	60.4	12.1	61.2	64.7				61.4
	Identity (%)	45.5	43.6	60.4	49.8	57.9			99.4	28.8	31.7	25.5	35.7				27.1
25 (ponuljuo	gene	erculosis		rculosis	rculosis	rculosis			utamicum .	Chinese	rculosis		4				sposon
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1224	Escherichia coli mrp	Mycobacterlum tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1231c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1232c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1234			Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ12036 odhA	Cricetulus griseus (Chinese hamster) MDR2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1249c	Escherichia coli aroE	Bacillus subtilis pnbA		ij		Escherichia coli transposon Tn 1721 tetA
40	db Match	pir:C70508	sp:MRP_ECOLI	pir.870509	pir.C70509	pir:A70952			prf:2306367A	sp:MDR2_CRIGR	pir:H70953	sp. AROE_ECOLI	Sp:PNBA_BACSU				sp:TCR1_ECCLI
·	ORF (bp)	468	1125	579	1290	516	999	594	3771	3741	717	804	1911	651	876	525	1215
45	Terminal (nt)	1167577	1157587	1158747	1169321	1171187	1171871	1171869	1172501	.176308	1183121	180872	183603	184257	1185155	185218	187039
50	nitial (nt)	1167110	1168711	1169325	1170610	1170672	1:71206	1:72462	1176271	1180048	1180837	1181675	1181993	4755 1183607	4756, 1184280	1185742	4758, 1185825
	SEQ NO.	4743	4744	4745	4746	4747	4748	4749	4750	4751	4752	4753	4754	4755	4756	4757	4758
55	SEQ NO.	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function	5- methyltetrahydropteroyltriglulamate- -homocysteine S-methyltransferase		thiophene biotransformation protein						ABC transporter	ABC transporter	cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit I!	cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit l	helicase		mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro- 8-oxoguanine triphosphatase)(8- oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP pyrophosphohydrolase)		proline-specific permease
15	Matched fength (a.a.)	774		444						526	551	333	512	402		86		433
20	Similarity (%)	72.2		79.5						63.5	58.4	93.C	99.0	55.0		65 6		850
	Identity (%)	45.2		55.2						28.7	29.4	92.0	9.66	26.4		36.9		51.3
25 (Continued)	eueb sr	eus metE		es strain KGB1						12 MG1655	12 MG1655	glutamicum iclofermentum)	glutamicum iclofermentum)	12 MG1655		nutī		nurium proY
Table 1	Homologous gene	Catharanthus roseus metE		Nocardia asteroides strain KGB1						Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydC	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydD	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydB	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yejH		Proteus vulgans mutT		Salmonella typhimurium proY
35		<u> </u>		Z									<u> </u>			1		П
40	db Match	pir. S57636		. gsp: Y29930						sp.CYDC_ECOL!	sp.CYDD_ECOLI	gp:AB035066_2	gp:AB035086_1	sp:YEJH_ECOLI		sp.MUTT_PROVU	-	Sp.PROY_SALTY
	ORF (bp)	2235	455	1398	324	945	792	1647	192	1554	1533	666	1539	2265	342	393	765	1404
45	Terminal (nt)	1188388	119:542	1193807	1194190	1195109	1195125	1197620	1197815	1197990	1199543	1201090	1202094	1203916	1206657	1206831	1208138	1208212
50	Initial (nt)	1190622	1191087	1192410	1193867	1194165	1195916	1195974	1197624	1199543	1201075	1202088	1203632	1206180	1206316	1207223	1237374	1239615
	SEQ NO (a a.)	+	4762	4763	4764	4765	4766	4767	4768	4769	4770	4771	4772	4773	4774	4775	4776	4777
55	SEO NO ONA)	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277

BM60000 - 50 4400300

						-													
<i>5</i>		CO	endent RNA	orotein, tetR		ase	nase			tor									
10		Function	DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase	bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family	pentachlorophenol 4- monooxygenase	maleylacetate reductase	catechol 1,2-dioxygenase		hypothetica: protein	transcriptional regulator		hypothetical protein	phosphoesterase	hypothelicai protein			esterase or lipase		
15		Matched length (a.a.)	643	247	565	354	278		185	878		203	395	915			220		
20		Similarity (%)	74.3	47.4	47.7	72.0	59.4		58.4	55.4		56.2	67.3	59.6			64.6		
		Identity (%)	48.1	24.7	24.5	40.4	30.6		31.9	24.9		29.6	39.2	29.7			37.3		
25	Table 1 (continued)	ous gene	ioniae CG43 dependent RNA	eb.ae	ava pcpB	. B13 clcE	coaceticus		berculosis	erevisiae		elicolor A3(2)	berculosis	berculosis			ling bacterium		
30	Table 1	Homologous gene	Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43 DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase deaD	Mycobacterium leprae B1308_C2_181	Sphingomonas flava pcpB	Pseudomonas sp. B13 clcE	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2972c	Saccharomyces cerevisiae SNF2		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) or'2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1277	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1278			Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde		
35 40		db Match	sp:DEAD_KLEPN	prf.2323363BT	sp.PCPB_FLAS3	SD.CLCE_PSES3	SD.CATA_ACICA		pir.A70672	sp:SNF2_YEAST		gp:SCO007731_6	pir.E70755	sp:Y084_MYCTU			gp:AB029896_1		
		ORF (bp)	2196	289	1590	1068	895	471	540	3102	1065	828	1173	2628	306	318	774	378	786
4 5		Terminal (nt)	1212129	1212429	1214858	1215938	1216836	1215904	1217443	1222996	1221841	1223843	1225059	1227693	1227282	1227340	1229636	1229095	1229935
50		Inital (nt)	1209934	1213115	1213269	1214871	1215952	12.7374	12.7982	12:9895	1222905	1222986	1223887	1225066	1227587	1227657	1227863	1228718	4794 122915C
		SEQ NO (a a.)	4778	4779	4780	4781	4782	4783	4784	4785	4786	4787	4788	4789	4790	4791	4792	4793	4794
55		SEQ NO.	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function	short-chain fatty acids transporter	regulatory protein			fumarate (and nitrate) reduction regulatory protein	mercuric transort protein periplasmic component precursor	zinc-transporting ATPase Zn(11)- translocating P-type ATPase	GTP pyrophosphokinase (ATP:GTP 3-pyrophosphotransferase) (ppGpp synthetase I)	tripeptidyl aminopeptidase			homoserine dehydrogenase			nitrate reductase gamma chain	nitrate reductase delta chain	nitrate reductase beta chain	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	nitrate reductase alpha chain	nitrate extrusion protein
15	Matched length (aa)	122 sh	166 re			228 fu	81 m	605 tra	G 137 3:	60: tri			24 hc		T			505 'n	137 h	83 h	1271 n	461 n
20	Similarity (%)	69.7	56.6			57.9	66.7	9.07	58.4	49.3			98.0			9.39	63.4	83.4	46.0	95.0	73.8	67.9
	Identity (%)	37.7	24.7			25.0	33.3	38.0	32.9	26.6			95.0			45.0	30.3	56.6	36.0	36.0	46.9	32.8
30 (pantijino.) F	us gene	licolor	emi recS			12 MG1655 fnr	aciens merP	12 MG1655	ď	Jans tap			glutamicum			ari	arJ	arH	(K1 APE1291	K1 APE1289	arG	(12 narK
30	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor SC1C2.14c atoE	Erwinia chrysanthemi recS			Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 fnr	Shewanella putrefaciens merP	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzn	Vibrio sp. S14 relA	Streptomyces lividans tap			Corynebacterium glutamicum			Bacillus subtilis narl	Bacillus subtilis narJ	Bacillus subtilis narH	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1291	Aeropyrum pernix K1	Bacillus subtilis narG	Escherichia coli K12 narK
35			1						1	S							_	 	4	-	†	\Box
40	db Match	sp:ATOE_ECOLI	SP. PECS_ERWCH			sp.FNR_ECOL	sp.MERP_SHEPU	sp. ATZN_ECOLI	sp:RELA_VIBSS	gsp:R80504			GSP P61449			Sp:NARI_BACSU	sp:NARJ_BACSU	SP:NARH_BACSU	PIR:D72603	PIR 872603		SP:NARK_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	537	486	222	519	750	234	1875	630	1581	603	120	108	1260	069	777	732	1593	594	273	3744	1350
45	Terminal (nt)	1229180	1230480	1230831	1230914	1232479	1232836	1234881	1235612	.236545	-241554	1242156	1243728	. 243942	1244843	1245720	1246508	.247199	.250444	-251817	1248794	1252557
50	Initial (nt)	1229716	1229995	1230610	1231432	1231730	1232603	1233007	1234983	1238125	4804 1242156	1242275	4806 1243521	4807 1245201	1245532	1246496	1247239	4811.1248791	4812 1249851	4813 1251545	4814 1252537	48-5 1253906
	SEO NO.	4795	4796	4797	4798	4799	4800	4801	4802	4803	4824	4805		4807	4808	4809	4810	4811	4812	+		4815
55	SEQ NO.		1295	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315

undecaprenyl-phosphate alpha-Nacetylglucosaminyltransferase

322

8

31.1

Escherich a coli K12 rfe

ECOLI

RFE

Sp

1146

1271192

1270047

4833

1333

hypothetical protein

215

86.0

62.3

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1301

Sp:YD01_MYCTU

648

1270043

1269396

4832

peptide chain release factor

363

71.9 57.9

41.9

Escherichia coli K12 RF-1

Escherichia coli K12

SP.HEMK_ECOLI

837

1269343

774

1268267

1269040

4631

sp:RF1_ECOLI

1074

1268503

1267430 1268507

4629

1329

4630

1330 1331

31.1

protoporphyrinogen oxidase

280

mo ybdopterin guanine dinucleotide synthase edium-chain fatty acid-CoA ligase mo ybdopterin biosynthsisi protein Moybdenume (mosybdenum mo ybdoptein biosynthesis protein molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 hypothetical membrane protein hypothetical membrane protein protein (molybdenum cofactor 5 extracellular serine protease precurosor cofastor biosythesis enzyme) biosynthesis enzyme cnx1) Function 10 Rho factor Matched length 15 (a.a.) 738 157 334 472 178 366 572 753 354 Similarity 65.0 45.9 62.6 60.2 52.3 73.8 8 58.2 73.7 65.7 20 Identity (%) 32.5 30.8 21.1 27.5 51.4 50.7 36.7 32 3 Serratia marcescens strain IFO-3046 prtS 25 Table 1 (continued) Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1 Mycobacterium tuberculosis Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv 1842c Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0438c moeA Pseudomonas putida mobA Hamologous gene Pseudomonas oleovorans Arabidopsis thaliana cnx2 Micrococcus luteus rho H37Rv Rv1841c 30 35 SP:CNX1_ARATH Sp.PRTS_SERMA sp:CNX2_ARATH sp:Y0D3_MYCT:J Sp.Y0D2_MYCTU gp:PPU242952_2 Sp:MOEA_ECOLI 1725 Sp. ALKK PSEOL Sp.RHO_MICLU db Match 40 1866 1008 1:31 0程 (bp) 1209 2286 489 1401 1023 603 684 551 969 1257865 Terminal 1254634 1257750 1254737 1255851 1259429 1259993 1261688 1262986 1267427 1265427 1265611 45 1266267 <u>£</u> 1264610 254146 1256602 1259265 1262818 1257067 1257858 1259989 1261201 1265142 1266306 4628 1266449 1265665 lajja (m) 50 4616 4619 4617 4618 4620 4622 4623 4625 4826 4627 4621 4824 (a a.) Š 1316 1318 1319 1317 1320 1321 1325 1326 1327 1322 1323 1324 1328 9

105

EP 1 108 790 A2

	_																	
5		Function		hypothetical protein	ATP synthase chain a (protein 6)	H+-transporting ATP synthase lipid- birding protein. ATP synthase C chane	H+-transporting ATP synthase chain b	H+-transporting ATP synthase delta chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase alpha chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase gamma chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase beta chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase epsilon chain	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	putative ATP/GTP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	thioredoxin
15		Matched length (a.a.)		80 h	245 A	71 6	151 b	274 F	516 c	320	483	122 F	132 h	230 h	95 p	134 h	101	301
20		Simi:arity (%)		99.0	26.7	85.9	6.99	67.2	88.4	9'92	100.0	73.0	67.4	85.7	56.0	68.7	79.2	71.4
		Identity (%)		98.0	24.1	54.9	27.8	34.3	6.9	46.3	93.8	41.0	38.6	70.0	45.0	35 8	54 5	37 9
25 30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Corynebacterium glutamicum atpl	Escherichia coli K12 atpB	Streptomyces lividans atpl.	Streptomyces lividans atpF	Streptomyces lividans atpD	Streptomyces lividans atpA	Streptomyces lividans atpG	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 atpB	Streptomyces lividans atpE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1312	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1321	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	tilis yajC	Mycobacterium Iuberculosis H37Rv Rv1898	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324
	Tab	Hom		Corynebacti atpl	Escherichia	Streptomyce	Streptomyce	Streptomyce	Streptomyce	Streptomyce	Corynebacte AS019 atpB	Streptomyce	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1312	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1321	Streptomyc	Bacillus subtilis yqjC	Mycobacter H37Rv Rv1	Mycobacter H37Rv Rv1
35 40		db Match		GPU:A8046112_1	Sp.ATP6_ECOLI	Sp.ATPL_STRLI	SP.ATPF_STRLI	Sp.ATPO_STRLI	sp.ATPA_STRLI	sp:ATPG_STRLI	sp:ATPB_CORGL	SP.ATPE_STRLI	sp:Y02W_MYCTU	sp:Y036_MYCTU	GP:SC26G5_35	sp:YQJC_BACSU	sp:YC20_MYCTU	sp:YD24_MYCTU
		ORF (bp)	486	249	810		564	613	1674	975	1449	372	471	069	285	453	312	521
45		Terminal (nt)	1271698	1272119	1273149	1273525	1274122	1274943	1276648	1277682	1279136	1279522	1280240	1280959	1281251	1281262	1282105	1282194 1283114
50		Initial (nt)	1271213	1271871	1272340		1273559	1274131	1274975	1276708	1277688	1279151	1279770	1280270	1280967	1281714	1281794	1282194
		SEQ NO (a a.)	4834	4835	4836	4837	4838	4839	4840	4841	4842	4843	4844	4845	4846	4847	4848	4849
		NA.	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349

Driebooin- - en

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

į						Table 1 (continued)				
SEQ NO.	SEQ NO.	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bs)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched ength (a.a.)	Function
1350	4950	1283324	.284466	1143	3 gp ECO237695_3	Escherichia coli K12 ssuD	50.3	74.3	366	FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase
1351	4951	1284517	1285284	758	sp:SSUC_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 ssuC	40.8	75.8	240	alphatic sulfonates transport permease profein
1352	4852	1285302	1286030	729	sp.SSUB_ECO:	Escherichia coli K12 ssuB	50.4	72.8	228	alphatic sulfonates transport permease profein
1353	4953	1286043	1286999	957	sp.SSUA_ECOU	Escherichia coli K12 ssuA	35.1	62.1	311	sulfonate binding protein precursor
1354	4854	1289473	:287281	2193	so:GLGB_ECOLI	Mycobacter um tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1326c glgB	46.1	72.7	710	1,4-alpha-glucan branching enzyme (glycogen branching enzyme)
1355	4855	1291307	1289514	1494	sp AMY3_D.CTH	Dictyoglomus thermophilum amyC	22.9	50.5	467	alpha-amylase
1356	4856	1291026	1291373	348						
1357	4857	1291599	1292577	879	sp.FEPC_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 fepC	31.8	87.6	211	ferric enterobactin transport ATP- binding protein or ABC transport ATP-binding protein
1358	4858	1293222	1294025	804	pir C70860	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3040c	39.6	68.5	260	hypothetical protein
1359	4859	1294151	1295206	1056	o r H70859	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3037c	43.1	70.0	367	hypothetical protein
1360	4860	1295947	:294436	612						
1361	4861	1295435	1296220	786	sp:FIXA_RHIME	Rhizobium me'iloti fixA	31.2	64.8	244	electron transfer flavoprotein beta- subunit
1362	4952	1296253	1297203	951	sp:FIXB_RHIME	Rhizobium melitoti fixB	33.1	61.8	335	electron transfer flavoprotein alpha subunit for various dehydrogenases
1363	4863	1296479	1297093	615						
1364	4964	4964 1297212	1298339	1128	sp:NIFS_AZOVI	Azutobacter vinelandii nifS	35.2	67.7	375	nitrogenase cofactor sythesis protein
1365	4855	4855 1298553	1298342	312						
1366		4366 1300:45	:299000	1146	SP Y4ME_RHISN	Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a y4mE	29.5	55.7	397	hypothetical protein

EP 1 108 790 A2

10		Function	transcriptional regulator	acety!tansferase				IRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2- thiouridylate)-methyltransferase		hypothetical protein	tetracenomycin C resistance and export protin		DNA ligase (polydeoxyribonucleotide synthase [NAD+]	hypothetical protein	glutamyl-tRNA(GIn) amidotransferase subunit C	glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit A	vibriobactin utilization protein / iron- chelator utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein	pyrophosphate-fructose 6- phosphate 1-phosphotransrefase
15		Watched length (aa)	59 t	181				361		332	200		677	220	26	484	263	96	358
20		Similarity (%)	76.3	55.3				80.9		66.0	65.8		70.6	6.07	64.0	83.0	54.0	79.2	77.9
	, -	Identity (%)	47.5	34.E				61.8		33.7	30.2		42.8	40.0	53.6	74.C	28.1	46.9	54.E
25	ontinued)	s gene	234 plasmid	2 MG1655				erculosis		erculosis	cescens tcmA		inus dn'.J	erculosis	color A3(2)	erculosis	æ	co:or A3(2)	hanolica p(p
30	Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene	Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a Y4mF	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbS				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3024c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3015c	Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA		Rhodothermus marinus dn:J	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3013	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gatC	Mycobacterium fuberculosis H37Rv gatA	Vibrio vulnificus viuB	Streptomyces coelico:or A3(2) SCE6.24	Amycolatopsis methanolica píp
<i>35</i>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>				Σı		ΣI	1			ΣI	 -	i		SS	1 1
40		db Match	SP.Y4MF_RHISN	sp:YHBS_ECOLI				pir.C70858		pir:870857	sp:TCMA_STRGA		sp.DNLJ_RHOMR	pir.H70856	sp:GATC_STRCO	sp:GATA_MYCTU	ovaluB_vievu	gp:SCE6_24	Sp.PFP_AMYME
		ORF (bp)	225	504	942	1149	396	1095	654	066	1461	735	2040	663	297	1491	849	306	1071
45		Terminal (:1:)	1300145	1301055	1300988	1301975	1303694	1304923	1303883	1305921	1305924	1307462	1310369	1310435	1311616	1313115	1314118	1314479	1316083
50		Initial (nt)	4867 1300369	4868 1300552 1301055	1301929	1303123	1303299	4872 1303829	4873:1304536	1304932	1307384	4876 1308196	1308330	1311097	1311320	1311625	1313270	1314775	1315013
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	4867	4868	4869	4870	4871	4872	4873	4874	4875	48.6	4877	4878	4879	4880	488	4882	4883
55		SEQ NO.	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383

DRIGOTO -ED 1100MA

			- · · ·			,												
5			ylase	inding protein	sport protein	Jing protein	sport prote:n		ig lipoprotein	Iransporter	transferase B	nt NADH			protein		tase	
10	Function		glucose-resistance amylase regulator (catabolite control protein)	ripose transport ATP-binding protein	high affinily ribose transport protein	periplasmic ribose-binding prolein	high affinity ribose transport prote:n	hypothetical protein	iron-siderophore binding lipoprotein	Na-dependent bile acid transporter	RNA-dependent amidotransferase B	putative F420-dependent NADH reductase	hypo:hetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetica membrane protein		dihydroxy-acid dehydratase	nypothetical protein
	Matched length		328	499	329	305	139	200	354	268	485	172	317	234	325		613	105
20	Similarity (%)		31.4	76.2	76.9	77.7	68.4	58.0	60.2	61.9	71.8	61.1	6.99	62.4	52.6	<u> </u>	99.4	68.6
	Identify (%)		31.4	44.7	45.6	45.9	41.7	31.0	31.4	35.8	43.1	32.6	39.8	39.3	27.4		99.2	33.3
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Bacillus megaterium ccpA	Escherichia coli K12 rbsA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsC	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsD	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YIR042c	Streptomyces coelicolor SCF34,13c	Rattus norvegicus (Rat) NTCI	Staphylococcus aureus WHU 29	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1501 f4re	Escherichia coli K12 yajG	Mycobacter um tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2972c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3005c		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvD	Mycobacterium tuberculos s H37Rv Rv3004
<i>35</i>	db Match		SP. CCPA_BACME B	sp.RBSA_ECO_1 E	sp:RBSC_ECOLI rb	Sp.RBSB_ECOLI Es	sp.RBSD_ECOL: Pb	sp:YIW2_YEAST St	gp:SCF34_13 St	SD.NTCRAT Ra	gsp W61467 Stap	SP.F4RE_METJA Me	sp:YQJG_ECOLI Es	pir.A70672 My	My pr:H70855 H3		gp:AJ012293_1 Co	pir.G70855 My
	ORF (bp)	630	1107	1572	972	942	369	636	1014	500,	.479	672	1077	774	1056	237	1839	564
45	Terminal (nt)	1315325	1317444	1319005	1319976	1320942	1321326	1322111	1323406	1324537	1326256	1327049	1329891	1331875	1333668	1333188	1333442	1335412
50	Initial (nt)	1315954	1316338	1317434	1319005	1320001	1320952	4890 1321476	1322393	1323533	1324778	1326379	1330967	1331102	1331953	1333424	:335280	1335975
	SEQ NC. (a a)	4884	4885	4886	4887	4888	4889	4890	4891	4892	4893	4894	4895	4896	4997	4898	4899	4900
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	400

EP 1 108 790 A2

r											т-				- 1			_			
5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		nitrate transport ATP-binding potein	mal:ose/maltodextrin transport ATP- binding protein	nitrate transporter protein			actinorhocin polyketide dimerase	cobalt-zinc-cadimium resistance protein			hypothetical protein		D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase	hypothetica! serine-rich protein			hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	62	99		167	87	324			142	304			642		530	105			620	
20	Similarity (%)	100.0	55.0		80.9	78.2	56.8			73.2	72.7			53.7		100.0	52.0			63.1	
	Identity (%)	100.0	45.0		50.9	46.0	28.1			39.4	39.1			22.9		93.8	29.0			32.9	
55 Gontinued)	ens gene	glutamicum	ricus		p. nrtD	ogenes genes) malK	ain PCC 7120			glicolor	a czcD			annaschii		avum serA	lyces pombe			sulatus strain	
Table 1	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yilV	Sulfolobus solfataricus		Synechococcus sp. ndD	Enterobacter aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes) malK	Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120 nrtA			Streptomyses coelicolor	Ralstonia eutropha czcD			Methanococcus jannaschii	,	Brevibacterium flavum serA	Sch zosaccharomyces pombe SPAC11G7.01			Rhodobacter capsulatus strain SB1003	
35	db Match	3 sp.YILV_CORGL C	GP:SSU18930_26 S	-	498 SP NRTD_SYNP7 S		SP NRTA_ANASP			sp DIM6_STRCO 8	Sp.CZCD_ALCEU F			sp:Y686_METJA			SP:YEN1_SCHPO				
40		3 sp:YIL	i "		sp NR	sp Mal								5 sp:Y68	3	0 gsp:Y22646	7 SP:YE		2	5 ptr. T03476	2
	ORF (bp)	147.	231	909	496	267	882	447	369	486	954	153	069	181	1743	1590	327	867	1062	1835	402
45	Terminal (rt)	1336095	1338379	1342677	134.960	1342461	1342794	1344464	1344808	1345420	1346439	1345335	1345642	1348272	1350076	1352444	.351727	:353451	1354540	1357554	1356853
50	Initial (nt)	1337557	1338639	1342972	1342457	1342727	4935 1343675	1344018	4908 1344440	1344935	4910 1345485	1345487	1345331	1346458	1348334	1350855	1352053	1352585	1355601	1355589	1355452
	SEQ NO.	4901	4902	4933	4934	4935	4905	4937	4908	4939	4910	4911	4912	4913	4914	4915	4916	4917	4918	4919	4920
55	SEO NO. (DNA)	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	14.1	14:2	1413	1414	1415	14:6	14.7	14:8	1419	1420

5		, c		e catabolism lase [includes: iene-1,7-droate erase]; 5- hex-3-ene-1,7- (opet	3- 9 3-0-	se	itase	or													ırotein
10		Function		homoprotocatechiuate catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase [includes: 2-hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase(hhdd isomerase); 5- carboxymethyl-2-oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7- dioate decarboxylase(opet	methyltransferase or 3-demethyltransferase or 3-O-methyltransferase	isochorismate synthase	glutamyl-tRNA synthetase	transcriptional regulator													thiam n biosynthesis protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)		228	192	37.1	485	29		-					-						936
20		Similarity (%)		59.2	55.7	70.4	69.7	0.06										 			81.0
25		Identity (%)		33.3	23.4	38.0	37.3	77.0			_	ļ 				-			-		1 65.1
30	Table 1 (continued)	Hcmologous gene		Escher chia coli C hpcE	Escherichia coli K12	Bacillus subtilis dhbC	Bacillus subtilis gitX	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)													Bacilus subtilis thiA or thiC
35 40		db Match		so:∺PCE_ECOLI Es	sp:UBIG_ECOLI Ese	8 sp.DHBC_BACSU_Ba	8 sp:SYE_BACSU Ba	gp-SCJ33_10 Str												_	sp:THIC_BACSU_Bac
		ORF (5p)	654	804	618	1128	1488	213	516	522	342	621	303	180	330	213	183	318 :	1152	324	176
45		Terminal (nt)	1358210	1359062	1359669	1360158	1362848	1362926	1363142	1363732	1365256	1364340	1364878	1365217	1366137	1367505	1367888	1368395	1369551	1369874	1369877
50		Initial (rt)	1357557	1358255	4923 1359052	1361295	1361361	4926 1363138	1363657	1364253	1364915 !	1364960	1365180	1365396	1365808	1367293	1368070	1368078	1368400	1369551	4939 1371637
	.پي	SEQ NO (a.a)	1321	4922	4923	4924	4925	4926		4928	4929	4930	4931	4932	4933	4934	4935	1936	4937	4938	4939
55	»ترسر ا	SEQ NO. (DVA)	1421	1422		1424	1425	1426		1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	-	1436	1437	1438	1439

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function			lipoprotein		glycogen phosphorylase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein		guanosine 3',5'-bis(diphosphate) 3'- pyrophosphatase	acetate repressor protein	3-isopropylmalate dehydratase large subunit	3-isopropylmalate dehydratase small subunit		mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro- 8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8- oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP pyrophosphohydrolase)		NAD(P)H-dependent dihydroxyacetone phosphate reductase	D-alanine-D-alanine ligase
15	Matched length (a.a.)			44	寸	797 g			799 h	256 h		178 g	257 a	473 ³ s	195		294 6		331	374
20	Similarty (%)	-		74.0		74.0			52.8	64.8	•	60.1	2.09	87.5	89.2		71.4		72.2	67.4
	Identity (%)			61.0		44.2			25.4	25.4		29.8	26.1	68.1	67.7		45.9		45.0	40.4
25 (pənu						_				chii Y441)oT	2	ceticus	F		ulosis			IG1655
& Samura	Homologous gene			Ch!amydia trachomatis		Rattus norvegicus (Rat)			Bacillus subtilis yrkH	Methanocccus jannaschii Y441	,	Escherichia coli K12 spoT	Escherichia coli K12 iclR	Actinoplanes teichomyceticus leu2	Salmonella typhimurium	,	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv MLCB637.35c		Bacillus subtilis gpdA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 dcIA
35				ర్		Ra							-	<u> </u>	j					
40	db Match			GSP:Y37857		sp.PHS1_RAT			Sp.YRKH_BACSU	sp: V441_METJA		sp:SPCT_ECOLI	Sp.ICLR_ECOLI	sp:LEU2_ACTTI	sp:LEUD_SALTY		gp:MLCB637_35		sp.GPDA_BACSU	sp.DDLA_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	348	53:	132	936	2427	183	156	:407	750	477	564	705	1443	591	318	954	156	966	1080
45	Termina (nt)	1371979	1373131	1373929	1375491	1273350	1375805	1375933	1376149	1377666	137846E	1379566	1379555	1381882	1382492	1382502	1382845	1384085	1385125	1386232
50	Initial (nt)	1372326	1372601	1373798.	1374556	1375776	1375987	1376088	1377555	13784:5	1378942	4950 1379003	1380259	1380440	1381902	1382819	1383798	1383930	1384130	4958 1385153
•	SEO NO.	4940	4541	4942	4943	4944	4945	4946	4947	4948	4949	4950	4951	4952	4953	4954	4955	4956	4957	
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1445	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458

BRIGHTOID - CD 1100700A0

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function		thiamin-phosphate kinase	uracil-DNA glycosylase precursor	hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent DNA helicase	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	biotin carboxyl carrier protein	methylase	lipopolysaccharide core biosynthesis protein		Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	ABC transporter or glutamine ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein	nopaline transport protein	glutamine-binding protein precursor		hypothetical membrane protein		phage integrase
	Matched ength (a a)		335	245	568	693	108	29	167	155		65	252	220	234		322		223
	Similarity (%)		57.6	59.6	56.3	0.09	48.0	67.2	63.5	78.7		74.0	78.6	75.0	59.0		60.3		52.5
	Identity (%)		32.2	38.8	23.1	35.4	31.0	38.8	37.1	42.6		0.79	56.4	32.7	27.4		28.6		26.9
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Escherichia coli K12 thil.	Mus musculus ung	Mycoplasma genita'ium (SGC3) MG369	Escherichia coli K12 recG	Neisseria meningilidis	Propionibacterium freudenreichii subsp. Shermanii	Escherichia coli K12 yhhF	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 kdtB		Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Bacillus stearothermophilus ginQ	Agrobacterium tumefaciens noci	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glnH		Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum MTH465		Bacteriophage L54a vinT
	db Match		sp. THIL_ECOLI	sp UNG_MOUSE	sp:Y369_N:YCGE	sp.RECG_ECOLI	GSP:Y75303	sp.BCCP_PROFR	sp:YHHF_ECOLI	sp:KDTB_ECOLI		GSP:Y75358	sp.GLNQ_BACST	Sp.:NOCM_AGRTS	sp. GLNH_ECOL!		pir:H69160		sp. VINT_BPL54
	03년 (bp)	978	993	762	1581	2121	324	213	582	480	1080	204	750	843	861	807	826	408	756
	Terminal (nt)	1386293	1388324	1389073	1390788	1392916	1391638	1393151	1393735	1394221	1395933	1395097	1394800	1395568	1396561	1398468	1398557	1401333	1400185
	Initial (nt)	1387270	1387332	1389312	1389208	1390796	1391951	1392939	1393154	1393742	1394854	1394894	1395549	1396410	1397421	1397662	1399534	475 4975 1400926	1476 4976 1403940
	SEO NO (a.a.)	4959	4960	196	4962	4963	4964	4965	4966	4967	4969	4969	4970	4971	4972	4973	4974	4975	4976
Ī	SEO NO (DNA)	459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	472	1473	1474	1475	1476

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function						insertion element (IS3 related)		hypothetical protein										DNA polymerase I	cephamycin export protein	DNA-binding protein	morphine-6-dehydrogenase	
	Matched length (a.a.)						26		37										968	456	283	284	
	Similarity (%)						96.2		97.0						-				80.8	67.8	65.4	76.1	
	i Identity (%)	<u>.</u>	_				88.5		0.68										56.3	33.8	41.3	46.5	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene						Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2		Corynebacterium glutamicum										Mycobacterium tuberculosis polA	Streptomyces lactamdurans cmcT	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A, 15c	Pseudomonas putida morA	
	db Match						pir:S60890		PIR:S60890										sp:DPO1_MYCT:J	sp:cMcT_NOCLA	gp:SCJ9A_15	sp:MORA_PSEPU	
	CRF (bp)	744	432	507	864	219	192	855	111	369	315	321	375	948	306	564	222	291	2715	1422	606	873	159
	Terminal (nt)	1402076	1402703	1402368	1403991	1404215	1404694	1405320	1406999	.407167	:407559	:408703	1405428	1410064	1411119	1411437	1412572	1412626	1416459	1416462	1418870	1419748	1419878
	In.tial (nt)	4977 - 1401333	4978 . 1402272	1402874	1403128	4981 1403997	4582 1404885	1406174	1407109	4985 1407535	:407873	.409023	1409802	1411011	1411424 1411119	1412000	1412351	1412916	1413745 1416459	1495 4995 1417883	1417962	1418876	1498 4998 1420036
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)		4978	4979	4980	4981		1983	4984		4986	4987	4988	4989	4990	4991	4992	4993	4994	1995	1496 4996	4997	4998
	SEO NO (DNA)	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	.486	.487	1488	1489	1493	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497 4997	1498

Eypothetical protein

hydrolase

150

58.4

32.7

Escherichia coli K12 ycbl.

1519

:440675 | 9:2 | gp:SC9H11_26

1518 5018 14415BE

68.0

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9H11.26c

55		50	45		40	35	25 30		20	15	10
							Table 1 (continued)				
SEO NO DNA	SEQ NO	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match		Homologous gene	identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
1499	1499 4939	1420724	1420071	654	sp YAFE_ECCLI	Scr	Streptomyces coelicolor SCH5 13 yafE	31.9	58.3	163	hypothetical protein
1500	5000	1421099	1422556	1458	sp RS1_ECOLI	ESC	Escherichia coli K12 rpsA	39.5	71.4	451	30S ribosomal protein S1
1501	5031	142257:	142,096	1476							
1502	1502 5032	1425279	1425878	229	SD:YACE_BRELA	Bre	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13859 yacE	80.5	93.9	195	hypothetical protein
1503	1503 5003	1426257	1427354	1098							
1504	15034	1427957	1427376	582		_					
1505	5005	1428049	-427804	246		_					
1506		5005 1428290	1429246	957		_					
1507		5007 1429159	1428224	936	36 SP.IUNH_CRIFA	5	Crithidia fasciculata iunH	61.9	810	310	inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hypolase (purine nucleosidase)
1508	5008	1430642	1429194	1449	449 sp QACA_STAAU	Sta	Staphylococcus aureus	23.6	53.8	517	aniseptic resistance protein
1509	5009	1431579	1430659	921	sp.RBSK_ECOLI	Esc	Escherichia coli K12 rbsK	35.5	9.79	293	ribose kinase
1510	5010	:432612	1431575	1038	sp.ASCG_ECO:.I	Esc	Escherichia coli K12 ascG	30.0	65.6	337	criplic asc operon repressor, ranscription regulator
1511	5011	1511 5011 1432750	1433547	798							
1512		5012 :434105	1436201	2097	2097 sp.UVRB_STRPN	Stre	Streptococcus pneumoniae plasmid pSB470 uvrB	57.4	83.3	671	excinuclease ABC subunit B
1513	1513 5013	1436335	1436775	441	sp.Y531_METJA	Σ Œ	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531	33.6	59.2	152	Pypothetical protein
1514	1514 5014	1437249	-436869	381	Sp:YTFH_ECOLI	Esc	Escherichia coli K12 yttH	38.8	80.2	121	hypothetical protein
1515	5015	1437356	1438201	978	sp:YTFG_ECOLI	Esc	Escherichia coli K12 yttG	53.8	77.1	279	hypothetical protein
1516	5016	1439343	:440025	684							
1517	1517 5017	1440560	1438212	2349	pir:H7004C	Вас	Bacillus subtilis yvgS	23.2	47.2	839	hypothetical protein
						Stre	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)		0 00	00,7	

EP 1 108 790 A2

																			,
5	Function	excinuclease ABC subunit A	hypothetical protein 1246 (uvrA region)	hypothetical protein 1245 (uvrA region)			translation initiation factor IF-3	50S ribosomal protein L35	50S ribosomal protein L20			sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease protein	sn-glycerol 3-phosphate transport system prolein	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease proein	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase	IRNA(guanosine-2-0-)- methlytransferase	phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase alpha chain
15	Matched length (a a)	952	100	142			179	90	117			292	270	436	393	74	244	153	
20	Similarity (%)	90.6	97.0	47.0			78.2	7.97	92.7			71.6	70.4	9.73	71.3	56.0	20.0	71.2	
	Identity (%)	56.2	40.0	31.0			52.5	41.7	75.0			33.2	33.3	26.6	44.0	47.0	28.2	34.0	
25 (continued) 1	s gene	2 uvrA				-	eroides infC	ntans	ıgae pv.			2 MG1655	2 MG1655	2 VG1655	2 VG1655	(1 APE0042	ø	2 MG1655	syfA
30 Table 1	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 uvrA	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus			Rhodobacter sphaeroides infC	Mycoplasma fermentans	Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae			Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 upgE	Escherichia coli K12 V:G1655 ugpB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpC	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0042	Bacillus subtilis glpQ	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 trmH	Bacillus sublilis 168 syfA
35		E	ž	ž	_		ج	₹	Syr.	_	<u>L</u>	Esche ugpA	Esche upgE	Esche ugpB	Esche ugpC	Aer	Вас	Esch. trmH	Bac
40	db Match	sp:JVRA_ECOLI	PIR JO0406	PIR J00406			Sp.IF3_RHOSH	SP. RL35 WYCFE	sp.RL20_PSESY			sp:uGPA_Ecou	sp:UGPE_ECOLI	sp:uGP9_ECOLI	sp:UGPC_ECOLI	PIR:E72756	sp.GLPQ_BACSU	sp:TRMH_ECOLI	sp:SYFA_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	2847	306	450	717	2124	567	192	381	822	267	903	834	1314	1224	249	1.1	594	1020
45	Terminal (nt)	1445333	1443810	1444944	1446874	1445323	1448358	1448581	1449025	1449119	1450692	1451820	1452653	1454071	1455338	1454102	1455350	1456948	
50	initial (nt)	1442487	1444115	1445393	1446159	1447446	1447792	1448390	1448645	1449940	1450125	1450918	1451820	1452758	1454115	1454350	1456036	1456355	1537 5037 1457047 1458066
	SEO NO (a.e.)	5020	5021	5022	5023	5024	5025	5026	5027	502B	505	5030	5031	5032	5033	5034	5035	5036	5037
55	SEO NO.	1520	1521	,522	.523	.524	.525	.525	1527	.528	.529	.530	-531	.532	.533	.534	.535	:536	1537

eriencoin to

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

Table 1 (continued) Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (aa.)																					
Table 1 (continued)		Function	phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase beta chain		esterase	macrolide 3-O-acyltransferase		N-acetylglutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	glutamate N-acetyltransferase	acelylornithine aminotransferase	argininosuccinate synthetase		argininosuccinate lyase				hypothetical protein	tyrosyl-tRNA synthase (tyrosine tRNA iigase)	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein
Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (continued) 1 (bp) 2484 sp:SYFB_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 42.6 771 3972 sp. KDMB_STRMY Streptomyces scables estA 26.5 40.6 40.0		Matched length (a.a.)	343		363	423			388	391	401		478		3		90	417	149		42
Table 1 (continued)		Similarity (%)	7.17		55.1	56.3		99.1	7.66	99.2	9.66		0.06			-	72.0	9.62	64.4		75.0
0RF db Match (bF) 2484 sp.SYFB_ECOLI 771 972 sp.ESTA_STRSC 1383 sp.MDWB_STRMY 402 1041 gp.AF005242_1 1164 sp.ARGD_CORGL 1209 1431 gp.AF048764_1 1431 gp.AF048764_1 1143 1575 612 177 sp.YCAR_ECOLI 1260 sp.SYY1_BACSU 465 sp.Y531_METJA 390		Identity (%)	42.6		26.5	30.0		98.3	99.5	99.0	99.5		83.3				48.0	48.4	26.9		71.0
008F (bb) 2484 771 972 1383 402 1164 1173 1173 1173 1173 1173 1575 612 612 612 465 390	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 syfB		Streptomyces scables estA	S:reptomyces mycarofaciens rrdm3		Corynebaclerium glutamicum ASO19 argC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argJ	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD	Corynebac:erium glutamicum ASO19 argG		Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argH				Escherichia coii K12 ycaR	Bacillus subtilis syy1	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531		Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0:29
0RF (bp) 2484 2484 771 771 1383 1173 1173 1173 1173 11743 1575 612 465 390		db Malch			sp.ESTA_STRSC	sp:MDMB_STRMY		gp:AF005242_1	sp.ARGJ_CORGL	sp:ARGD_CORGL			gp:AF048764_1				sp:YCAR_ECOLI	sp:SYY1_BACSU	sp:Y531_METJA		PIR:F81737
	į	ORF (bp)	2484		972	1383	402	1041	1164	1173	1203	1209	1431	1143	1575	612		1260	465	390	141
SEO SEO Initial NO. NO. (nt) 1538 5038 1458133. 1539 5039 1458966 1540 5040 1461157 1541 5042 1463533 1543 5045 1467376 1545 5045 1477376 1546 5046 1470211 1548 5048 1471477 1559 5050 1478633 1551 5051 147683 1552 5052 1478393 1553 5053 1476550 1554 5054 1478393 1555 5055 1478992		Terminal (nt)	1460516	1458196	1462128		1463934	1465123	1466373	1468548	147-413	1470154	1472907	1474119	1475693	1476294	1476519	1477809	14/7929	1478503	1483335
SEO SEO NO. NO. NO. NO. NO. NO. NO. NO. NO. NO		Initial (nt)	1458133,	1458966	1461157	1462134	1463533	1464083		1457376	1470211		1471477	1472577		1475683	1476343	1476550		1478892	1556 5056 1482475 1483335
SED NO. (DNA) 1538 1540 1541 1542 1542 1544 1546 1546 1548 1548 1550 1550 1553 1554		SEQ NO.	5038	5039			5042		5044	5045		5047		5049		5051	5052			5055	5056
	į	SEO NO (ANC)	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549					1554		1556

ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase B

229

72.5

45.9

Eacillus subtilis rluB

756 sp:RLUB_BACSU

1575 . 5075 | 1503483 | 1504238

5		-		ctor IF-2								ammonia			P-binding	ning protein or ctive : bacterial			sferase		ر خ
10		Function	hypothetical protein	translation initiation factor IF-2	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	DNA repair protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	CTP synthase (UTP-ammonia ligase)	nypothetical protein	tyrosine recombinase	tyrosin resistance ATP-binding protein	coromosome partitioning protein or ATPase involved in active partitioning of diverse bacterial plasmids	hypothetical protein		thiosulfate sulfurfransferase	hypothetical protein	ribosomal large subunit
15		Matched length (a.a.)	84	182	311		260	225	574	394	313	549	157	300	551	258	251		270	172	220
20		Similarity (%)	66.0	67.0	1.09		9.69	31.6	63.4	73.1	68.1	7.97	71.3	71.7	59.7	73.6	64.5		67.0	65.7	7.2 5
		identity (%)	61.0	36.3	29.6		38.5	31.6	31.4	41.9	30.4	55.0	36.3	39.7	30.5	44.6	28.3		35.6	33.1	45.0
25	ed)							sis		sis	sis	,,		G.		oarA			·		
<i>30</i>	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Ch'amydia pneumoniae	Borrelia burgdorferi IF2	Bacillus subtilis yzgD		Bacillus subtilis yaxC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1695	Escherichia coli K12 rec.N	Nycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1697	Nycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1698	Escherichia coli K12 pyrG	Bacillus subtilis yakG	Staphylococcus aureus xerD	Streptomyces fradiae tlrC	Caulobacter crescentus parA	Bacillus subtitis ypuG		Datisca glomerata tst	Bacillus subtilis ypuH	C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
40		db Match	GSP Y35814	so IF2 BORBU	sp.YZGD_BACSU		sp:YQXC_BACSU	sp:YFJB_HAEIN	Sp.RECN_ECOLI		pir.A70503	sp.PYRG_ECOLI	Sp. YOKG BACSU	do AF093	sp.TLRC_STR=R	gp CCU87804_4	sp.YPUG_BACSU		gp:AF109153_1		
		ORF (bp)	273	1353	984	162	819	873	1779	1191	963	1662	657	912	1530	783	765	561	867	543	
45		Terminal (nt)	1483724	1486027	1487025	1487193	1488056	1489018	1490881	1492134	1493109	1495174	1495861	1496772	1496795	1499645	1500695	1500911	1502576	1503:76	
50		Initial (nt)	360587	1484675		1	1487238 1488056	1488145	1489103	1490944	1492147	5066 1493513	1495205			1570 5070 1498863.	1499931				
		SEO NO.	(3.8.)			_	5061		5063		5905	9905	5087	505 805		5070	1571 5071	5072	5073	1574 - 5074	
55		SEO	(CR)			 -	 -		1563	1564	1565	1556	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	<u> </u> _i_

										,				, -				,			
5		Function	cytidylate kinase	GTP binding protein			melhyl:ransferase	ABC fransporter	ABC transporter		hypothetical membrane protein		Na+/H+ antiporter			hypothetical protein	2-hydroxy-6-oxohepta-2,4-drenoate lydrolase	preprotein translocase SecA subunit	signal transduction protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a a)	220	435			232	499	602		257		499			130	210	805	132	234	133
20		Similarity (%)	736	740		İ	67.2	60 1	563		73.2		61.5			57.7	63.8	61.7	93.2	74.4	63.2
		Identity (%)	38.6	42.8			36.2	29.7	31.2		39.7		25.7			36.9	25.2	35.2	75.8	41.9	30.8
25 30 35	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis cmk	Bacillus subtilis yphC			Mycobacterium tuberculosis Rv3342	Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA	Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB		Escherichia coli K12 ygiE		Bacillus subtilis ATCC 9372 nhaG			Escherichia ccli K12 o249#9 ychJ	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0675	Bacillus subtilis secA	Mycobacterium smegmatis garA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828
40		db Match	SP.KCY_BACSU	sp.YPHC_BACSU			sp.YX42_MYCTU	pri 25°3302B	prf 25-3302A		sp:YGIE_ECOL!		gp:AB029555_1			sp:YCHJ_ECOLI	pir C69334	sp:SECA_BACSU	gp.AF173844_2	sp:Y0DF_MYCTU	sp.Y0DE_MYCTU
		ORF (bp)	69	1557	668	433	813	1554	1767	825	789	189	1548	186	420	375	1164	2289	429	756	633
45		Terminal (n:)	1504945	1506573	1506662	1507405	1507917	1510366	1512132	1510843	1512977	1514693	1512980	1512974	15158:5	1515408	1515799	1515458	1520029	1520945	1521589
50		In tial (nt)	1504256	1505017	5078 1507327 1506662	1507932	1508729	1508813	5082 1510366	1511667	1512189	1514505	1514527	1515159	1515396	1515782	1516962	1517170	1519601	5093 1520190	1520557
	ſ	SEO NO. (a a)	5076	5077	5078	5079	5080	5081	5082	5083	5084	5085		5087	5088	5089	5090	5091	5092	5093	5094
55	-	SEQ VO (DNA)	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	:581	1582	1583	1584	1585		1587	1589	1589		1591	1592	1593	1594

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function	hypothetical protein					hemolysin	hemolysin		DEAD box RNA helicase	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase	thioesterase		nodulation ATP-binding protein I	hypothetical membrane protein	transcriptional regulator	phosphonates transport system permease protein	phosphonates transport system permease protein	phosphonates transport ATP-binding protein		
	Matched Jength (a.a.)	178					342	65		374	245	492	121		235	232	277	281	268	250		
	Similarity (%)	84.3					0.69	65.5		69.5	66.1	99.2	67.8		68.1	76.3	63.9	63.4	62.3	72.0		
	Identity (%)	71.4					33.9	31.4		41.2	34.3	0.66	39 7	9	.39.6	43.1	26.7	29.9	27.2	44.8		
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828					Bacillus subtilis yhdP	Bacilus subtilis yhdT		Thermus thermophilus herA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1348	Brevibacterium flavum	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1847		Rhizobium sp. N33 nod!	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1686c	Escherichia coli K12 yfhH	Escherichia coli K12 phr.E	Escherichia coli K12 phnE	Escherichia coli K12 phnC		
	db Match	sp.YODE_MYCTU					1062 Sp.YHDP_BACSU	1380 Sp.YHDT_BACSU		go TTHERAGEN_1	sp YD48_MYCTU	gsp:W27613	pir.G70664		sp:NODI_RHIS3	pir:E70501	Sp.YFHH_ECOU	sp:PHNE_ECOL:	sp.PHNE_ECOL!	Sp PHNC_ECOLI		
	ORF (bp)	573	510	1449	9	930	1062	1380	219	1344	735	1476	462	675	741	741	873	846	804	804	210	1050
	Termina (n:)	1522343	1522432	1523052	1525973	1524568	1525473	1526534	1528185	1527987	1530220	1530341	1532394	1532996	1533781	1534521	1534529	1535382	1536227	1537030	1538968	1537870
	Initial (nt)	1521771	-522941	1524500	1525374	1525497	1526534	.527913	.527968	.529332	5104 1529485	1531816	1531933	1532322	1533041	1533791	1535431	1536227	1537030	1537833	.538759	1538919
	SEQ NO (a a)	5095	9609	5097	5398	5399		5101	5102	5103	5104	5105	5106	5107	5108	5109	5110	5111	5112	5113	5114	5115
	SEO NO.		1596	1597	1598	1599	1600 5100	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615

5	Function		phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase	hydoxyethylthiazole kinase
15	identity Similarity length (%) (%)		262	249
20	Similarity (%)		70.2	77.5
2	Identity (%)		47.3	46.6
35 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Salmonella typhimurium thiD	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 thiM
40	db Match		1584 Sp. TH.D_SALTY	304 SP.THIM_SALTY
	ORF (tp)	702	1584	1 00
45	Terminal ORF (ht)	16 5116 1539664 1538963		18 5118 1542922 1542115
50	Initial (nt)	1539664	1541403	1542922
	CO SEQ D. NO. (A) (a.a.)	5116	5117	5118
	008	16	17	8

		a		pidilo		Se		dund								T			ا يو		
Function		phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase	hydoxyethylthiazole kinase	cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase	sugar transporter or 4-methyl-o- puthalate/phthalate permease	parine phosphoribosyltransferase	hypothetical protein	arsenic oxyanion-translocation pump membrane subunit		hypothetical protein	sulfate permease	hypothetical protein					hypothetical protein	dolichol phosphate mannose synthase	apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase		secretory lipase
Matched length (a.a.)		262	249	451	468	156	206	361		222	469	97					110	217	527		392
Similarity (%)	-	70.2	77.5	25.0	6.99	29.0	68.5	54.6		83.8	83.6	50.0					87.3	71.0	55.6		929
identity (%)		47.3	46.6	28.6	32.5	36.5	39.8	23.3		62.2	51.8	39.0					71.8	39.2	25.1		23.7
Homologaus gene		Salmonella typhimurium thiD	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 thiM	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ufaA1	Burkholderia cepacia Pc701 mopB	Thermus flavus AT-62 gpt	Escherichia coli K12 yebN	Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI7.33	Pseudomonas sp. R3 ORFA	Pseudomonas sp. R9 CRFG		-		•	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2050	Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1	Escherichia coli K12 Int		Candida albicans lip1
db Match		sp.TH.D_SALTY	sp:THIM_SALTY	p:r.H70830	prf 2223339B	prf 2120352B	SP YEBN ECOLI	gp AF178758_2		gp:SCI7_33	gp.PSTRTETC1_6	GP.PSTRTETC1_7					pir.A70945	prf.2317468A	sp LNT_FCOLI		1224 qp.AF188894 1
ORF (bp)	702	1584	834	1314	1386	474	969	966	483	693	1455	426	615	207	189	750	396	8:10	1635	741	1224
Terminal (nt)	1538963	1539820	1542115	1546289	1546307	1547567	1549349	1550398	1550951	1552237	1553972	1553297	1554070	1555067	1554891	1555086	1556771	1557014	1557859	1559497	1560437
Initial (nt)	1539664	1541403	1542922	.544976	1547692	1548440	1548651 1549349	1549403	5124 1550469	1551545	5126 1552518	5127 1553722	5128 1554684	1554861	5130 1555079	5131 1555835	1556376	5133 1557823	5134, 1559493	1560237	5136 1561660 1560437
SEQ NO.	5116	5117	5118	5119	5120	5121	5122	5123	5124	5125	5126	5127	5128	5129	5130	5131	5132		5134	5135	5136
SEQ NO.	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	1622	1623	1624	1625	1626	1627	1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	

5		no	ınsferase					dipeptidase		\ helicase	tein translocase								
10		Function	precorrin 2 methyltransferase	precorrin-6Y C5, 15. methyltransferase			oxidoreductase	dipeptidase or X-Pro dipeptidase		A [*] P-dependent RNA helicase	sec-independent protein translocase protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a a)	291	411			244	382		1030	268	85	317	324	467		61	516	159
20		Similarity (%)	26.7	60.8			75.4	61.3		55.7	62.7	69.4	61.2	64.8	77.3		80.3	74.2	50.0
		Identity (%)	31.3	32.4			54.1	36.1		26.5	28.7	.44.7	31.9	32.4	53.1		54.1	48.6	42.0
25	ontinued)	s gene	erculosis	trificans			erculosis	ans LT11		revisiae	2 tatC	rae	erculosis	rae	erculosis		erculosis	erculosis	(1 APE2014
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv cobG	Pseudornonas denitrificans SC510 cobl.			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3412	Streptococcus mutans LT11 pepQ		Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1	Escherichia coli K12 tatC	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.27	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv7095c	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.25	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2097c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2111c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2112c	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2014
35		ļ	₹£			<u> </u>		Pe St		SS	, m	₹ ₹	₹ E	ΣΞ	My H3	_	My H3	H3	Ae
40	·	db Match	pir.C70764	sp.COBL_PSEDE			sp:YY12_MYCTU	gp.AF0:4460_1		sp.WTR4_YEAST	sp:TATC_ECOLI	Sp.YY34_MYCLE	sp:YY35_MYCTU	Sp:YY36_MYCLE	sp:YY37_MYCTU		pir:870512	pir.C70512	21R:H72504
		CRF (b3)	774	1278	366	246	738	1137	639	2787	1002	315	981	972	1425	249	192	1542	480
45		Term nal (rt)	1562553	1562525	1564237	1564482	1564565	1565302	156/106	-567117	1569932	1571068	1571506	1572492	1573491	1575205	-574945	1575406	1577806
50		Initial (nt)	1561780	1563802	1563872	1564237	1565302 1564565	5142 1566438	1566468	5144 1569933	1570933	1571382	1572486	1573463	1574915	1574957	1575136	1576947 1575406	1577327
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	5137	5138	5139	5140	5141	5142	5143	5144	5145	5.46	5147	5148	5:49	5150	5151	5152	5153
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	.637	1638	.639	1649	.641	-642	1643	:644	.645	1646	-647	1648	.649	:650	:65:	.652	:653

		_	e														Ţ	_	
5		e	chaperone-li)		se	:	orotein	otein	ase	ansferase	ıtase	ite ransferase		ductase	rotein				lase
10		Function	AAA family ATPase (chaperone-like (unction)	protein-beta-aspartate methyltransferase	aspartyt aminopeptidase	hypothetical protein	virulence-associated protein	quinolon resistance protein	aspartate ammonia-lyase	ATP phosphor bosyltransferase	beta-phosphoglucomutase	5-methylletrahydrofolate homocysteine methyltransferase		alkyl hydroperoxide reductase subunit F	arsenical-resistance protein	arsenate reductase	arsenate reductase		cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	545	281	436	569	69	385	526	281	195	1254		366	388	129	123		387
20		Similarity (%)	78.5	79.0	67.2	71.4	72.5	61.0	8.66	9 ′26	63.1	62.4		49.5	63.9	64.3	75.6		64.3
		Identity (%)	51.6	57.3	38.1	45.4	40.6	21.8	99.8	96.8	30.8	31.6		22.4	33.0	32.6	47.2		35.9
25	ਓ		ည္မ	_		s	88	.A23	:m 1233	E	60	·		hpF	·	smid			
30	Table 1 (continued)	Pomologous gene	Rhodococcus erythropolis arc	Mycobacterium leprae pim T	Homo sapiens	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2119	Dichelobacter nodosus A198 vapl	Staphylococcus aureus norA23	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 aspA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisG	Thermo:oga maritima MSB8 TM1254	Escherichia coli K12 melH		Xanthomonas campestris ahpF	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YPR201W acr3	Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pl258 arsC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv arsC		Escherichia coli K12 cysS
35			₫.	Σ	ĭ	ΣÏ	Pich Vapl	S		AS SS	₽Ţ	Ë			Sa S2		££	 	ß
40		db Match	prf.24223820	pir:S72844	gp:AF005050_1	pir:B70513	sp:VAPI_BACNO	prf.2513299A	sp:ASPA_CORGL	gp:AF050168_1	pir.H72277	sp:METH_ECOL!		Sp:AHPF_XANCH	sp.ACR3_YEAST	sp ARSC_S^AAU	pir:G70964		2 sp SYC_ECOLI
	:	ORF (bp)	1581	834	1323	834	264	1209	1578	843	693	3663	570	1026	1176	420	639	378	1212
45		Term rat (nt)	157695	1578567	1579449	1581640	1582114	1582273	1583913	1595603	1586812	1587573	1591912	1591941	1594512	1594951	1595668	1595844	1596249
50		fritial (nt)	1578531	1575400	1580771	1580807	1581851	1583481	1585490	1586445	1587504	1591235	:591343	1592966	.593337	1594532	1595030	159621	1597450
		SEQ NO. (a a.)	5154	5:55	5156	5157	5158	5159	5160	5161	5162	5163	5154	5155	5168	5167	5168	5169	517C
55	ا بیمسر ا	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1654	:655	1655	.657	1658	1659	1660	1661	1552	1563	1564	1565	1666	1667	1660	1669	1670

	_	1	-					—т	-1		0 1				T		$\neg \neg$		γ	
5		Function	bacitracin resistance protein	oxidoreductase	lipoprotein	dihydroorotate dehydrogenase			transposase		bio operon ORF I (biotin biosynthetic enzyme)	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics		ABC transporter		ABC transporter		puromycin N-acetyltransferase	LAO(lysine, arginine, and ornithine)/AO (arginine and ornithine)transport system kinase	methylmalonyl-CoA mulase alpha subunit
15		Matched length (a.a.)	255	326	359	334			360		152	198		597		535		56	339	741
20		Similarity (%)	69.4	62.6	53.5	67.1			55.3		75.0	33.0		68.7		67.1		56.4	72.3	87.5
		Identity (%)	37.3	33.4	27.0	44.0			34.7		44.1	26.0		43.6		36.8		32.4	43.1	72.2
25	Table 1 (continued)	ens gene	(12 bacA	mefaciens	berculosis	a ura 1			ringae trpA		(12 ybhB	ıtidis		striatum M82B		striatum M82B		ulatus pac	(12 argK	inamonensis
	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 bacA	Agrobacterium tumefaciens mocA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lppt	Agrocybe aegerita ura1			Pseudomonas syringae trpA		Escherichia coli K¹2 ybhB	Neisser.a meningitidis		Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB		Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA		Streptomyces anulatus pac	Escherichia coli K12 argK	Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mutB
35 40		db Match	sp.BACA_ECOLI	prf.2214302=	pir.F70577	13 sp.PYRD_AGRAE		ē	gp.PSESTBCBAD_1		sp:YB-4B_ECOLI	GSP:Y74829		1797 prf.2513302A		prf.2513302B			89 sp. ARGK_ECOLI	11_sp:MUTB_STRCM
		ORF (bp)	879 sp.B	948 prf.2	999 pir.F	113 Sp.P	351	807	1110 gp.P	486	531 sp:Y	729 GSF	603	797 prf. 2	249	1587 prf.2	351	609 pir.JU0052	7:ds 680	211 sp.N
45		Terminal O (nt)	1597745 8	1599614 9	1600677	1501804 11	1501931 3	1603466 8	1504629 1	1604830 4	1505281 5	1606689 7	1608248	1505861	1609335 2	1507661	1509842	1610844 6	1511150 10	1512234 22
50		nitial (nt)	1598623	1598667	1599679	1600692	1602281	1602660	1603520	1605315	1605811	1605961	1607645	1607657	1609087	1639247	1610192	.610236	:612238	.614444
		SEO NO.	5171	5172	5173	5174	5175	5175	5177	5178	5179	5180	5181	5182	5183	5184	5105	5186	5187	1588 5188
55		SEQ NO.	1571	1672	1573	1674	1675	1576	1577	1578	1679	1680	1681	1682	1683	1684	1685	1586	1687	1588

hypothetical protein

446

86.1

61.2

Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB1652

-633324 1392 gp.AE002515_9

1631933

1705 5205

1631353 393

						- 1				\neg		<u> </u>				
5	C	ntase beta	ne protein		ie protein	e protein	İ						or			
10	Function	methylmalonyl-CoA mutase beta subunit	hypothelical membrane protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothelical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		ferrochelatase	invasin		aconitate hydratase	transcriptional regulator	GMP synthelase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	610	224		370	141	261		364	611		959	174	235	221	96
20	Similarity (%)	68.2	70.1		87.0	78.7	72.8		65.7	56.5		85.9	81.5	51.9	62.0	80.2
	Identity (%)	41.6	39.7		64.1	44.7	51.0		36.8	25.5		6.69	54.6	21.3	32.6	37.2
<i>25</i> වි		ısis	is		is	·šī	3(2)		reichli			is	is		3(2)	
ss Sape 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mutA	Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv1491c	-	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1488	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1487	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77 24		Propionibacterium freuden eichil subsp. Shermanii hemH	Streptococcus faecium		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv acn	Mycobaclerium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1474c	Methanococcus janraschii WJ1575 guaA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD82.04c	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1558
40	db Match	sp.MUTA_STRCM	sp:YS13_MYCTU		sp:YS39_MYCTU	p.r.B70711	gp:SCC77_24		sp HEMZ_PROFR	sp:P54_ENTFC		pir F70873	pir E70873	pir F54496	gp:SCD82_4	pir.E64494
	ORF (pg)	1848	723	283	1296	435	843	783	1110	1800	498	2829	-	J27	663	267
45	Terminal (nt)	1614451	1617300	1617994	1518321	1519672	1620167	1621838	1621841	1623027	1625428	1629107	1629861	1630668	1630667	1631926
50	Initial (nt)	1616298	16.6578	.617398	1619616	1620106	1621009	1621056	1622950	1624826	1625925	5199 1626279	1629298	1629913	1531329	1631660 1631926
	SEO NO (a.a.)	5189	5130	5191	5192	5193	5194	5195	5196	5137	5198	5199	5200	5201	5202	5203
55	SEO NO (DNA)	1689	1650	1691	1692	1693	1694	1695	1696	1697	1698	1699	1700	1701	1702	1703
								-		_						

5	Function	antigenic protein	order or order	snugeric protein	cation-transporting ATPase P		hypothetical protein					host cell surface-exposed lipoprotein	integrase	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein		sialidase	(ransposase (IS1628)	transposase protein fragment	hypothetical protein		dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase	nitrogen fixation protein
15	Matched	113	5	761	883		120					107	154	497		387	236	37	88		107	149
20	Similarity (%)	0.09		0.69	73.2		58.3			:		73.8	60 4	64 4		72.4	100.0	72.0	43.0		70.1	85.2
	identity (%)	5.4.0	7	29.0	. 42.6	·	35.8					43.0	34.4	32.8		51.9	9.66	64.0	32.0		32.7	63.8
30 1 elder (Continued)	us gene	10000	Joege ON 24	noeae	. PCC6803		elicolor A3(2)					ermophilus	4L int	412 yijK		viridifaciens JA	n glutamicum I pAG1 tnpB	n glutamicum			abyssi Orsay	eprae fU7
30	Hamolagous gene		Neisseria gonorinoeae On 24	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Synectocystis sp. PCC6803 sll1614 pma1		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3D11.02c					Streptococcus thermophilus phage TP-J34	Corynephage 304L int	Escherichia coli K12 yijK		Micromonospora vindifaciens ATCC 31146 nedA	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB	Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC	Plasmid NTP16		Pyrococcus aby: PAB1C87	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.24c nifU7
35	db Match			GSP:Y38838 N	SP:ATA1_SYNY3		gp.SC3D11_2					pri:2408488H	prf 2510491A	sp:YJJK_ECOLI		SP:NANH_MICVI	gp:AF121000_8	GPU.AF164956_23	GP:NT1TNIS_5		pir B?5015	pir.S72754
40	11.0		_		9			22	·	9	2		1	6	9,	7		J : G⊃U	f · ∃	ಬ	- m	
	OR	ļ	9 480	2 456	1 267	1 783	4 489	2 1362	9 35	0 156	7 16	375	1 456	162	13 147	118	90 208	33 243	1 261	- -	12 42	44
45	Termina		1632109	1632682	1635241	1633781	-636244	1638442	1638778	1639520	1639817	1640155	1641001	1641046	1642743	1644318	1646368	1645063	1645601	1647133	1547212	1647651
50	Initial	(mil)	1632588	1633137	1633566	1634563	1636732	1637381	1639132	1639365	1639656	163978:	1640546		1644218	1645499	1645661	164582;	1645861	1723 5223 1646549	-647634	-648097
	SEQ.		5206	5207	5208	5209	5210	5211	5212	5213	5214	5215	5216	5217	5213	5219	5220	5221	5222	5223	1724 : 5224	1725 5225
'سر	SEQ	(DNA)	1706	17.07	1738	1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716	1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723	1724	1725

	Function	hypothetical protein	nitrogen fixation protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	ABC transporter	DNA-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		helicase	quinone oxidcreductase	cytochrome o ubiquinol oxidase assembly factor / heme O synthase	transketolase	transaldolase	
	Matched length (a.a.)	52	4.1	252	377	493	217	518	317	266	291	: l	418	323	295	675	358	
	Similarity (%)	57.0	84.4	89.3	83.0	73.0	71.4	67.8	77.3	74.8	746		51.0	70.9	8.99	100.0	85.2	
	identity (%)	48.0	64.7	70.2	55.2	41.0	46.1	36.3	50.2	41.0	43.0		23.4	37.5	37.6	100.0	62.0	
Table 1 (continued)	l lomologous gene	Aeropyrum pernix K ⁺ APE2025	Mycobacterium leprae nifS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22.04c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1462	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 str0074	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22.08c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1459c	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.31 abc2	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.32	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1456c		Pyrococcus horikoshii PHC450	Escherichia coli K12 qor	Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31833 lkt	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.39 tal	
	db Malch	PIR:C72506	pir:S72761	gp:SCC22_4	pir.A70872	443 sp: Y074_SYNY3	gp:SCC22_8	pir.F70871	1020 pir.S72783	pir:S72778	pir:C70871		pir.C71156	sp:doR_ECOLI	gp:NWCOXABC_3	gp:AB023377_1	sp:TAL_MYCLE	
	ORF (bp)	162	1263	756	176	:443	693	1629	1020	804	666	357	1629	975	696	2100	1080	1164
	Terminal (~t)	1648709	1648100	1649367	1650249	1651433	1652894	1655671	1655700	1657515	:658675	1659140	.661136	1662552	1662630	1666502	1667752	1667764 1666601
	Initial (nt)	1648548	1649362	1650122	1651424	1652875	5231 1653586	5232 . 1654043	1655681	1656712	5235 1557677	1659496	1659508	1661578	5239 1663598	1664403	1666673	
	SEQ NO. (a.a)	5226	5227	5228	5229	5230	5231		5233	5234	5235	5236	5237	5238	5239	5240	5241	5242
	SEO NO. (DNA)	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742

		_																 -		
5					ose 6. ase	nase							erase	otein	se	phate				unit C
10			Function	glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase	oxppcycle protein (glucose phosphate dehydrogenase assembly protein)	6-phosphogluconolactonase	sercosine oxidase	transposase (IS1676)	sarcosine oxidase				triose-phosphate isomerase	probable membrane protein	phosphoglycerate kinase	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	excinuclease ABC subunit C
15			Matched length (a a.)	484	318	258	128	500	205				259	128	405	333	324	309	281	701
20			Similarity (%)	100.0	71.7	58.1	87.8	46.6	100.0				9.66	51.0	98.5	99.7	87.4	82.5	76.2	61.5
÷	-		Identity (%)	96.8	40.6	28.7	35.2	24.6	100.0				99.2	37.0	98.0	99.1	63.9	. 56.3	. 52.0	34.4
25		ntinued)	ene ene	E	rculosis A	evisiae 5.3		opolis	ıtamıcum				ramicum tpiA	evisiae	u:amicum) pgk	utamicum gap	erculosis	erculosis	erculosis	CC6803
30		Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Brev:bacterium flavum	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1446c opcA	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YHR163W so.3	Bacillus sp. NS-129	Rhodococcus erythropolis	Corynebacterium glutamıcum ATCC 13032 soxA				Corynebacterium gluramicum AS019 ATCC 13059 tpiA	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YCR013c	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 pgk	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 gap	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1423	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1422	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1421	Synechacystis sp. PCC6803 uvrC
<i>35</i>			db Match	gsp:W27612 B	pir.A70917	sp.SOL3_YEAST	SP. SAOX BACSN E		so.				sp:TPIS_CORGL	SP.YCQ3_YEAST	sp:PGK_CORGL	sp.G3P_CORGL	pir:D70903	sp:YR40_MYCTU	sp.YR39_MYCTU	sp.UVRC_PSEFL
			ORF (bp)	1452	957	202	405	1401	843	174	687	981	111	408	1215	1002	981	1023	927	2088
45			Termiral (nt)	1669401	1670375	1671099	1671273	1673123	1673266	1677384	1678070	1580128	1683332	1681670	1681190	1582624	1684117	1585115	1586152	1687103
50			Iritial (1r)	1667550	1669419 1670375	1670395	1671677	1671723	1674105	1677211	1678756	1679148	1681108	1681263	1682404	1683625	1685097	1686132	:687078	5259 1689190
			SEO		5244	5245	5246			5249	5250	5251	5252	5253	5254	5255	5256	5257	5258	•
55			SEQ	743	744	745	745	:747	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	:753	1754	1755	1756	1757	1758	1759

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	hypothetical protein	6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine synthase	polypeptide encoded by rib operon	riboflavin biosynthetic protein	polypeptide encoded by rib operon	GTP cyclohydrolase II and 3, 4- dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate synthase (riboflavin synthesis)	riboflavin synthase alpha chain	riboflavin-specific deaminase	ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase	nucleolar protein NOL 1/NOP2 (eukaryotes) family	methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase	polypeptide deformylase	primosomal protein n°	S-adenosylmethionine synthetase	DNA/oantothenate metabolism flavoprotein	hypothetical protein	guanylate kinase	integration host factor
	Matched length (a.a.)	150	154	72	217	106	404	211	365	234	448	308	150	725	407	409	81	186	103
	Similarity (%)	68.7	72.1	68.0	48.0	52.0	84.7	79.2	62.7	73.1	60.7	67.9	72.7	46.3	99.5	80.9	1.78	74.7	90.3
	Identity (%)	32.7	43.5	59.0	26.0	44.0	.65.6	47.4	37.3	43.6	30.8	41.6	44.7	22.9	99.3	58.0	70.4	39.8	90.6
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gune	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1417	Escher chia coli K12	Bacillus subtilis	Bacillus subtills	Bacillus subtilis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis ribA	Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae ISU-178 ribE	Escherichia co'i K12 r·bD	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YJL121C rpe1	Escherichia coli K12 sun	Pseudomonas aeruginosa fmt	Bacillus sublilis 168 def	Escherichia coli priA	Brevioaderium flavum MJ-233	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Fv RV1391 dfp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1390	Saccharomyces cerevisiae guk1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1388 m!HF
	db Match	sp:YR35_MYCTU	sp.RISB_ECOLI	GSP.Y83273	GSP.Y83272	GSP:Y83273	gp:AF001929_t	sp.RISA_ACTPL	sp:RIBD_ECOLI	sp:RPE_YEAST	sp:SUN_ECOLI	SP.FMT_PSEAE	sp.DEF_BACSU	2064 Sp. PRIA_ECOLI	gsp:R80060	sp:DFP_MYCTU	sp:YD90_MYCTU	pinKIBYGU	pir.B70899
	ORF (bp)	579	477	228	714	336	1266	933	984	557	:332	945	507	2064	1221	1260	291	627	3.8
	Terminal (nt)	1689201	1689869	1690921	1691421	1691347	1693360	1691639	1692275	1593262	1693967	1695499	1596466	1697084	1699177	1700508	1702032	1702411	1702991
	Initiat (nt)	1689779	1690345	1690654	1590708	1691012	1691625	1692271	1693258	1693918	1695298	1696443	1696972	1699147	1700397	1701757	1702322	1703337	1703308
	SEQ NO (a a.)	5260	5261	5262	5263	5264	5265	5266	5267	5268	5269	5270	5271	5272	5273	5274	5275	5276	5277
	SEQ NO (DNA)	1760	1761	1762	1763	1764	1765	1766	1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	2772	1773	1774	1775	1775	44.

																	T	
5		د	0	synthase	synthase		ansferase	erase or julatory protein					e protein B iosynthesis by mination)		as l	ıthase		rotein specific
10		Function	orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase	carbamoyl-phosphate synthase large chain	carbamoyl-phosphate synthase small chain	dihydrcorotase	aspartate carbamcyltransferase	phosphoribosyl transferase or pyrimidine operon regulatory protein	cell division inhibitor				N utilization substance protein B (regulation of rRNA biosynthesis transcriptional antitermination)	elongation factor P	cytoplasmic peptidase	3-dehydroquinate synthase	shikimate kinase	type IV prepilin-like protein specific leader peptidase
15		Matched tength (a a)	276	1122	381	402	311	176	297				137	187	217	361	166	142
20		Similarity (%)	73.6	77.5	70.1	67.7	79.7	80.1	73.4				69.3	98.4	100.0	99.7	100.0	54.9
٠		Identity (%)	51.8	53.1	45.4	42.8	48.6	54.0	39.7				33.6	97.9	99.5	98.6	100	35.2
25	ntinued)	gene	rculosis		ginosa	DSM 405	jinosa	DSM 405	rculosis				æ	ofermentum	utamicum	utamicum	utam:cum	hila tapD
30	Table 1 (conlinued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv uraA	Escherichia coli carB	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 carA	Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrC	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692	Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrR	Mycobacter um tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2216				Bacillus subtilis nusB	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13859 efp	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pepQ	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO:9 arok	Aeromonas hydrophila tapD
35				, m	1			<u>† </u>		-	_ [1
40		db Match	Sp.DCOP_MYCTU	pir.SYECCP	sp.CARA_PSEAE	1341 sp.PYRC_BACCL	SP.PYRB_PSEAE	sp.PYRR_BACCL	Sp:Y00R_MYCTU				sp:NUSB_BACSU	sp.EFP_BRELA	gp:AF124600_4	gp:AF12460C_3	gp AF124600_2	sp.LEP3_AERHY
		ORF (bp)	834	3339	1173	1341	936	576	1164	477	462	210	- 68 ;	561	1089	1095	492	411
45		Terminal (nt)	1703517	1704359	1707706	1709017	1710413	1711352	1713759	1714306	1714760	1714950	1715382	1716132	1716780	1717938	1719107	1720971
50		Initial (rt)	1704350	1707697	1708884	1710357	5282 1711348	1711927	1712596	1713830	1711299	1714741	1716052	1716692	17.7869	1719032	1719598	:721381
		SEO	5278	5279	5280	5281	5282	5283	5284	5285	5286	5287	5289	5289	5290	5291	5292	5293
55		SEQ	17.78	1779	1780	1781	.782	:783	1784	785	1786	1787	.788	1789	062.	167	1792	1793

130

BHENOCID: -ER 1100700A0

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family	ABC transporter		iron(III) ABC transporter, periplasmic-binding protein	ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein	shikimate 5-dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hypothelical protein	alanyi-tRNA synthetase	hypothelical protein		aspartyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein	glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	phage infection protein		transcriptional regulator
	Matched length (a.a.)	83 Fa	340 A		373 ir	230 fe	259 s	395 h	161 h	894 a	454 h		591 a	297 h	839 g	742 p		192 tr
	Similarity (%)	68.7	73.2		50.7	7.17	60.0	70.1	69.6	71.8	84.8		89.2	74.1	53.6	54.0		62.0
	Identity (%)	45.8	35.9		23.6	38.3	50.0	41.8	52.8	43.3	65.4		71.1	46.1	26.1	23.1		29.2
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.22	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU		Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0349	Bacil'us subtilis 168 fhuC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv aroE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2553c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2554c	Thiobacillus ferrooxidans ATCC 33020 alaS	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2559c		Mycobacterium leprae aspS	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2575	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	Bacillus subtilis yhgE		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.13
	db Match	gp:SC1A2_22	gp:AF109162_2		pir.A75169	sp.FHUC_BACSU	pir:D70660	pir.E70660	pir.=70660	sp:SYA_THIFE	sp:Y0A9_MYCTU		sp.SYD_MYCLE	sp:Y08Q_MYCTU	SP. AMYH_YEAST	sp:YHGE_BACSU		gp:SCE68_13
	ORF (bp)	303	1074	909	957	753	828	1167	546	2664	1377	1224	1824	891	2676	1857	648	284
	Terminal (nt)	172:423	1722853	1722202	1723826	1724578	1724612	1725459	1725625	1727385	1730166	1731599	1732988	1735946	1736004	1738713	1740572	1741906
	Initial (nt)	121725	1721780	1722807	1722870	1723826	1725439	1726625 1725459	1727170	1730048	1731542	1732822	1734811	1735056	1738679	1740559 1738713	1741219	53:0 1741313 1741906
	SEQ NO (a a)	5294	5295	5296	5297	5298	5299	5300	5301	5302	5303	1804 5304	5305	5306	5307	5308	5309	53:0
	SEQ NO (DNA)	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802 5302	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810

		_										_					,			
5	Function		oxidoreductase		NADH-dependent FMN reductase	L-serine dehydratase		alpha-glycerolphosphate oxidase	histidyl-tRNA synthetase	hydrolase	cyclophilin		hypothetical protein		GTP pyrophosphokinase	adenine phosphoribosyltransferase	dipeptide transport system	hypothetical protein	protein-export membrane protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)		37.1		116	462		298	421	211	175		128		760	185	49	558	332	
20	Similarity (%)		88.1		77.6	71.4		53.9	72.2	62.1	61.1		100.0		99.9	100.0	98.8	6.09	57.2	
	Identity (%)		72.8		37.1	46.8		28.4	43.2	40.3	35.4		98.4		6'66	99.5	98.0	30 7	25.9	
25 (continued)	Homologous gene		sel color A3(2)		Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 slfA	K12 sdaA		sseliflavus glpO	aureus	ejuni 1809c	nysomalius		n gʻutamicum 4		g utamicum	glutamicum	n glutamicum AE	uberculosis	K12 secF	
30 de 1	Homolog		Streptomyces coel color A3(2) SCE15.13c		Pseudomonas a slfA	Escherichia coli K12 sdaA		Enterococcus casseliflavus glpO	Staphylococcus aureus SR17238 hisS	Campylobacter jejuni NCTC11168 Cj0809c	Streptomyces chrysomallus sccypB		Corynebacterium g'utamicum ATCC 13032 orf4		Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 rel	Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 apt	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dciAE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2585c	Escherichia coli K12 secF	
<i>35</i> <i>40</i>	db Match		gp:SCE15_13		sp:SLFA_PSEAE	sp.SDHL_ECOLI		prf:2423362A	sp.SYH_STAAU	gp:CJ11168X3_12 7	17		gp:AF03865*_4		gp:AF038651_3	gp:AF038651_2	gp:A=038651_1	sp Y08G_MYCTU	sp SECF_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	714	1113 g	126	495.15	1347 s	861	1685 p	1287 s	639 9	507 p	1 237	555 9	342	2280 9	555 g	150 3	1743 s	1209 s	630
45	Terminal (nt)	.742606	1743813	1743968	1744519	1746230	1747588	1746233	1747990	1749325	1750933	1751200	1752051	1752527	1752615	1754925	1755599	1755486	1757589	1760336
50	Initial (nt)	1741893	174270-	1743843	1744025 1744519	1744884	1746728	1747918	1749276	1749963	1750427	1750964	1751497	1752186	1754894	1755479	1755/48	5327 1757228	158797	1759707
	SEQ NO (a a.)	5311	5312	5313	5314	5315	5316	5347	5318	5319	5320	532,	5322	5323	5324	5325	532E	5327	5328	5329
55	SEQ NO (CNA)	181	1812	1813	1914	:815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1879

				\top	T	Г	F -	Τ	T	T	Т		T		T	т-		 _		¬
5		tion	brane protein		A helicase	A helicase	ase		Se			or N- biosynthetic		glycerol-3-	amily protein	, ase				
10		Function	profein-export membrane profein	hypothetical protein	holliday junction DNA helicase	holliday junction DNA helicase	crossover junction endodeoxyribonuclease	hypothetical protein	acyl-CoA thiolesterase	hypoth etical protein	hypothetical protein	hexosyltransferase or Nacetylglucosaminyl- phosphatidylinositol biosynthetic proteir	acyltransferase	CDP-diacylglycerol-glycerol-3- phosphate phosphalidyltransferase	histidine triad (HIT) family protein	threonyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein			
15		Matched length	616	106	331	210	180	250	283	111	170	414	295	78	194	647	1	-		T
20		Similarity (%)	52.0	66.0	91.9	74.3	63.3	78.4	68.6	61.3	61.2	49.3	67.8	78.0	78.4	68.9	51.8			
		Identity (%)	24.4	39.6	55.3	45.2	35.6	49.2	38.5	31.5	38.2	21.7	46.4	48.2	54.6	42.0	34.3			
25	Table 1 (continued)	Homologaus gene	apsulatus secD	leprae	K12 ruvB	leprae ruvA	K12 ruvC	K12 ORF246	K12 tesB	oelicolor A3(2)	tuberculosis	ce evisiae	selicolor A3(2)	uberculosis pgsA	uberculosis	hrZ	wbN			
30	Table	Homolo	Rhodobacter capsulatus secD	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1259.04	Escherichia col: K12 ruvB	Mycobacterium leprae ruvA	Escherichia coli K12 ruvC	Escherichia coli K12 ORF246 yebC	Escherichia coli K12 tesB	Streptomyces coeticolor A3(2) SC10A5.09c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2609c	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C spt14	Streptomyces coelicoior A3(2) SCL2.16c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2612c pgsA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2613c	Bacillus subtilis thrZ	Bacillus subtilis ywbN			
35 40		db Match	prf.2313285A	SD:YOBD_MYCLE	sp:RUVB_ECOLI	SP RUVA_MYCLE	sp:RUVC_ECOLI	sp:YEBC_ECOLI	sp:TES3_ECOLI	gp:SC10A5_9	pir-H70570	sp:GPl3_YEAST	gp.SC.2_16	pir:C70571	pir.070571	sp:SYT2_BACSU_	sp.YWBN_BACSU			٠
		ORF (bp)	1932	363	2	618	663	753	846	474	462	1083	963	557 p	99 9	2058 s	·~	564	545	735
45		Terminal (nt)	1758833	1761005	1761419	1762517	1763-77	1763990	1765015	1756442	1756487	1766948	1768034	1769322	1769681	_	- +		1773893	1774457
50		In:tial (nt)	1760734			1763134	1763839		1765860	1765969	1766948	5335 1768030	1768996	1769678		1772384	1773863	:773881	1774438	1775191
	-	NC NC	5330	 :- 		5333	5334		5336	5337	5338	5335	5340	5341			5344		_ <u>-</u>	5347
55		SEQ 40	1830	1831	1832	1633	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1643				1847

EP 1 108 790 A2

	ſ							,	-		–⊤						ı	'1								
5		_						nsferase									ļ		nding protein					ms.		
10		Function						puromycin N-acetyltransferase											ferric transport ATP-binding protein					pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein		
15		Matched fength (a.a.)						190											202					129		
20		Similarity (%)						54.2											28.7					2.99		
		Identity (%)						36.3								<u>-</u> -			28.7					27.1		
25	Table 1 (continued)	auaß sı						atus pac											afuC					s dfp		
30	Table 1 (c	Homologous gene						Streptomyces anulatus pac											Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae afuC					Zymomonas mobilis dfp		
<i>35</i>	٠	db Match						Sp.PUAC_STRLP											Sp AFUC_ACTPL					gp:AF088896_20		
		ORF (bp)	378	594	1407	615	399	567	1086	1101	669	2580	1:13	1923	483	189	312	429	597	666	159	1107	420	591	864	420
45		Terminal (nt)	1777646	1778037	1778102	1779554	1780507	1781019	1782790	1784381	1783382	1782894	1785732	1786907	1789562	1789769	1790057	1790461	1792438	1793426	1793496	1794820	1795621	1796181	1797049	1797769
50		Initial (nt)	1777269	1777444	5350 1779508	1780158	5352 1780905	1781595	1781705	1783281	1784080	1857 5357 1785473	5358 1786844	1788829	1789080	1789580	1789746	1790889	5364 1791842	1792428	1793654	1793714	1795202	1795591	1796186	1797350
		SEO NO. (a.a.)	5343	5349		5351	_	5353	5354	5355	1856 5356	5357		5359	5360	5361	5362	5363		5365	5366	5367	5368	5369	5270	537
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871

5																					9			ase		
10		Function																			transposon TN21 resolvas			protein-tyrosine phosphatase		
15		Matched length																			186			164		
20		Similarity (%)																			78.0			51.8		
		Identity (%)																			51.1			29.3		
25	(pan	9																						9		
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene																			Escherichia coli tnpR			Saccharomyces cerevis:ae S288C YIR026C yvh1		
35			-			_	 	-										-	_	<u> </u>	Esch			Sacc S288		-
40		db Match															*				Sp. TNP2_ECOL!			Sp:PVH1_YEAST		
45		ORF (bp)	120	/35	225	894	156	474	753	423	687	429	465	237	681	096	480	, 88	285	375	612	1005	375	477	726	423
		Term·nal (nt)	1797850	1798023	1799406	1800366	1800449	1801307	1802096	1802155	1803419	1803893	1804598	1804865	1805599	1806586	1807396	1808113	1808421	1808832	1810372	1811545	1811938	1812651	1313606	1812460
50	,	Initial (nt)	1797969	1798757	1799182	1799473	1800604	1800834	1801344	1802577	1802733	1833465	1804134	1804629	1804919	1805727	1805917	1807433	1808137	1808458	1809761	1810541	1811564	1812215	1812881	1812882
	ابيسر	SEQ NO.	5372	5373		5375	5376	5377	5378	5379	5380	5381	5382	5383	5384	5385	5386	5387	5388	5389	5390	5391	5392	5393	5394	5395
55		SEQ NO.	1 1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1889	1889		1891	1892	1893		1895

SEC SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Templ																								
SECOND Initial Terminal ORF SECOND Identity Similarity Identity		n factor															related)	related)			pecific			
SEC Initial Terminal ORF Cab Match Homologous gene (%) (10	Function	sporulation transcriptio									hypothetical protein					hypothetical protein	insertion element (153	insertion element (IS3			single-stranded-DNA-s exonuclease		primase
SEC 101/19 Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) S26 1817780 1814857 739 gp. SCA32AV-HIH	15	Matched length (a.a.)	216									545					166	298	101			622		381
Secondary Seco	20		65.7									55.2					75.0	92.6	84.2			9.03		64.3
SEO Initial (nt) (bp) (bp) Aidth (a.a.) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt	**	Identity (%)	34.3									22.6					63.0	87.9	72.3			24.0		31.8
SEO Initial (nt) (bp) (bp) Aidth (a.a.) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt			(z)e			-						83					cum	mno	mno			-7		.01205
SEO Initial (11) (bp) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (pp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt		Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A whiH									Thermo:oga maritima MS TM1189					Corynebacterium glutamic	Corynebacterium glutamid orf2	Corynebacterium glutamit orf1		-	Erwinia chrysanthemi rec		Streptococcus phage phi- ORF13
SEO Initial Terminal (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)		db Match	gp:SCA32WHH_6									pir.C72285					PIR:S60831	pir.S60890	pir.S60889			sp:RECJ_ERWCH		pir.T13302
SEO Initial (N.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt		ORF (bp)	738	789	456	186	672	417	315	369	207	2202	1746	219	144	429	534	894	294	213	1299	1878	780	1650
	45	Terminal (nl)	1814517	1815651	1815128	1815636	1817803	1818219	1818774	1819166	1819748	1820181	1824322	1824589	1824927	1825178	1826557	1825751	1826644	1829688	1832063	1834044	1834149	1838324
	50	Initiat (nt)	1813780	1814863	1815673	18.6451	1817132	1817803	1818460	1818798	1819954	1822382	1822577	1824371	1824784	1825606	1826024	1826644	1826937	1829900	1830765	1832167	1834928	1836675
		SEO NO. (a.a)			5399	5399		-		5403	5404	5405	5406		5408		5410		5412	5413	5414	5415	5416	5417
	55	SEQ. NO.	1896	1857	1898	1899	1900	1901	.605	1903	.904	1905	1906	1907	806.	1909	3.510	1611	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	

5								5										th SH3					į		oteinase ATP-
10		Function				helicase		phage M15 protein on57	distribution of the second									actin binding protein with SH3					A*P/GTP binding protein		ATP-dependent Clp proteinase ATP-binding subunit
15		Σ_	(0.0)			620		109										422					347		630
20		Similarity (%)				44.7		64.2										49.8					52.5		61.3
	16.5 cs	Identity (%)				22.1		36.7										28.7					23.6		30.2
25	ned)					e ATCC		57										mbe				† - 			
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene				Mycoplasma preumoniae ATCC 29342 yb95		Bacteriophage N15 gene57										Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAPJ760.02c					Streptomyces coelicolor SCSC7.14		Escherichia coli K12 dpA
35				<u>.</u> 	-		İ	8	\vdash	+-	<u>-</u> 		-	_					 		-	-	8 8	-	
40		db Match				sp:YC18_MYCPN		pir.T13144										gp:SPAPJ760_2					gp:SC5C7_14		sp.CLPA_ECOLI
		ORF (bp)	3789	447	534	1839	375	336	366	618	537	529	798	186	372	438	576	1221	852	1395	594	180	1257	1854	1965
45		Terminal (nt)	1842137	184268	1843337	1845356	1845857	1846207	1846333	1847932	1848474	1849036	1849785	1849966	1850406	1849978	1850474	1852440	1852324	1853873	1854854	1855237	1856788	1858738	1860727
50	 	Initial (nt)	1838349	1842235	1842804	1843518	1845483	1845872	1846698	1847315	:847938	1848509	:848988	:849781	1850035	1850415	1851049	1851220	1851473	1852479	1854261	1855058	1855532	1856885	1958763
		SEQ NO.	5418	5419	5420	5421	5422	5423	5424	5425	5426	5427	5428	5429	5430	5431	5432	5433	5434	5435	5436	5437	5436	5439	5440
55	į	SEQ NO (DNA)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1925	1927	192 e	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940

EP 1 108 790 A2

				_																			
5						ļ 	eg.						ohosphate						uclease				
10		Function			-		ATP-dependent helicase					hypothelical protein	deoxynucleotide monophosphate kinase					type II 5-cytosoine methyltransferase	type II restriction endonuclease			hypothelical protein	
15		Matched length (a.a.)					693					224	208					363	358			504	
20		Similarity (%)					45.9					47.8	61.5					99.7	99.7			45.8	
	•	Identity (%)				_	21.4		-			25.9	31.7					99.2	99.7			24.6	
25	ntinued)	gene					us SA20					olor A3(2)	31 gp52					itamicum	tamicum			olor A3(2)	
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		, 1			Staphylococcus aureus SA20 pcrA					Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.07c	Bacteriophage pri-C31 gp52					Corynebaclerium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllM	Corynebaclerium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllR			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.16c	
35												တ်တ	-60						υ¥				
40		db Natch					sp:PCRA_STAAU			,		gp:SCH17_7	or:25:4444Y					p:f.2403350A	pir.A55225			gp:SC1A2_16	
		ORF (bp)	474	156	324	312	2355	558	378	465	264	777	702	225	2166	273	6507	1089	1074	1521	717	1818	186
45		Terminal (nt)	1861225	1861475	1861519	1862399	1865299	1865822	1866219	1866792	:867095	186787	1868587	1868671	1868927	1871101	:871380	1879400	1880485	1882470	1884220	1887047	1887590
50		Initial (nt)	1850752	1861320	1861842	1862088	5445 1862945	1865265	1865842	1856328	1856832	1867098	1867886	1868895	1871092	1871373	1877886	1878312	1879412	1883990	1884936	1885230	1887405
	بالمجامس.	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	5441	5442	5443	5444	5448	5446	5447	5448	5449	5450	5451	5452	5453	5454	5455	5456	5457	5458	5459	5460	5461
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1945	1947	1948	1949	1953	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961

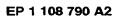
5			Function	icase-related	ein		ein				lp ATP-binding							oparatus protein									
10			J.	SNF2/Rad54 helicase-related protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein				endopeptidase Clp ATP-binding chain B	<u> </u>						nuclear mitotic apparatus protein	·								!
15			Ma:ched length (a a)	06	163		537				724							1004									
20			Similarity (%)	70.0	56.4		47.9				52.5							49.1									
			Identity (%)	46.7	33.1		20.7				25.3			_				20.1							-		
25	.•	(pa					_G							<u> </u> 				 									
<i>30</i>		Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1258	Lactobacillus phage phi-gle Rorf232		Bacillus anthracis pXO2-16				Escherichia coll clp3							Homo sapiens numA									
40			db Match	gp:AE001973_4	pir.T13226		gp:AF188935_16				sp:CLPB_ECOLI							pir.S23647									
			ORF (bp)	351	864	330	1680	1206	1293	2493	1785	621	1113	846	186	879	198	2766	900	1251	696	714	1008	1659	1486	399	1509
45			Terminal (nt)	1887688	1888231	1889859	1892028	1891832	1893388	1894739	1897374	1899233	1899804	1901066	1902955	1902005	1903225	1903113	1905973	1906664	1907965	1908785	1909501	1910642	1912333	1913973	1914725
50			Initial (nt)	1888338	1889094	5464 1889530	5465 1891707	1893037	5467 1894683	1897231	1899158	1899853	1900916	1901911	1901975	1902883	1903028 1903225	1905878	1906572	1907914	1908660	5480 1909498	5481 1910508	1912300	5483 1913820	1914371	1916233
			SEQ NO (a a)	5462	5463		5465	5456	5467	5468	5469	5470	5471	5472	5473	5474	5475	1976 5476	5477	5478	5479		5481	5482		-984 5484	5485
55		ĺ	SEQ NO (DNA)	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968 5468	1969	1970 5470	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977 5477	1978	1979	1980	:981	1982	1983	-984	:985 5485
55		Į	<u> </u>		-		-	<u>[</u>	- 1				-		-	L	•	T		I	-	i	••	-		<u>* i</u>	_

							·-,																				
5	·																										
		Function										omnein			thylase					itein			tein				
10												Submaxillary apomucin			modification methylase					hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein				
15		Matched length	100									1408			61					114			328				
20		Similarity (%)										49.2			65.6					58.8			54.6				
		Identity (%)					 	-				23.2			42.6					38.6			27.1				
25	Table 1 (continued)	ene gene										tica			SoR1					perculosis			nnaschii				!
30	Table 1	Homologous gene										Sus scrofa domestica			Escherichia coli ecoR1					Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1956			Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0137				
35 40		db Match										pir.T03099		-	sp:MTE1_ECOLI E					pir.H70638			Sp:Y137_METJA M		-	-	
		ORF (bp)	360	222	312	645	759	549	930	306	357	4464 pir. T	579	945	171 sp:N	375	1821	201	468	381 pir.H	507	837	942 sp:Y	624	210	534	
45		Terminal (1916733	1917165	1917329	1917564	1918703 7	1919646 5	1923347 9	1925695 3	1926038 3	1921547 44	1926259 5	1927245 9	1928381 1	1928908 3	1929059 18	1930990 2	1931421 4	193:935 3	1932373 5	1933522 8:	1934971 9,	1936849 67	 	1937485 53	i
50 .		Initial (nt)	1916374	1916944	1917640	1918208	1919461	1920194	1921276	1925390	1925682	1926010		1928189	i 1	5499 1928534	1930879	1931190	1931889	1932315	1932879	1934358	5506 1935912	1936226 1	1937202 1937411	1938C19 1	
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	5486	5487	5488	5485	5490	5491	5492	5493	5494	5495	5496	5497	2498	5499	5530	5501			5504	5505	5506	5507	5508	5509	
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	1986	1987	1988	1939	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995		1997	1998	1999	2200	2001	2002 5502	2003 : 5503	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	

				T		Τ	T	Τ	T	Τ	Τ	T	T	T	Τ	T	T	Τ	Т	Τ	T	Τ	Ţ		Τ_	
5			Function										surface protein				major secreted protein PS1 protein			DNA topo somerase III					major secreted protein PS1 protein pracursor	
15			fength										304	7 -	 		270			597	!				344 m	
20		Similarity											44 1				54.4			50.9					54.7	
		Montify	(%)			ļ							23.0				30.7			23.8					29.7	
25	Table 1 (continued)	(conunidad)	Homologous gene										ecalis esp				glutamicum flavum) ATCC			opB					glutamicum avum) ATCC	
30	Table 1		Homolog										Enterococcus faecalis esp				Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1			Escherichia coli topB					Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	
35			db Match											•			sp.CSP1_CORGL_(ļ 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
40					<u>_</u>			<u> </u>					prf.2509434A				sp.CSP1			sp:TOP3_ECOL					sp:CSP1_CORGL	
		ORF		1191	534	588	444	753	303	216	309	885	828	297	381	429	1581	2430	967	2277	2085	891	432	744	1887	291
45		Terminal	<u>ن</u>	1940135	1938531	1940844	1941550	1941732	1942812	1943310	1943653	1944564	1944608	1945595	1945952	1946609	1947070	1949021	1951619	1952546	1956203	.958450	1959765	1960371	1961114	1963139
50			(jr)	1936945	1939064	194C257	1941107	1942484	1942510	1943095	1943345	1943680	1945435	1945891	1946332	1947037	5523 1948553	1951450	1952485	1954922	5527 1958287	5528 1959340	5529 1960196	5530 1961114	5531 1963000	1963429
			(a.e.	5510	5511	5512	5513	5514	5515	5516	5517	5518	5519	5520	5521	5522	5523	5524	5525	5526	5527	5528	5529	5530	5531	5532
<i>55</i>		SEO	(DNA)	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	20.5	20:6	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	. 2031	2032

					-	_	_		, _			_																		
5					-												dina protein	n						 						_
10			Function				thermonuclease										single stranded DNA-binding protein								serine protease					
15			Matched length (a.a.)				227										225	1							249					
20		i	Similarity (%)				57.7				İ						59.1								52.6					
			Identity (%)				30.4										24.9								25.7					
25		inued)	91.6				S nuc																		SP24D					
30	;	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene				Staphylococcus aureus nuc										Shewanella sp. ssb								Ancpheles gambiae AgSP24D					
<i>35</i> 40			db Match			:	SP.NUC_STAAU					:					prf.23;3347B								SP.S24D_ANOGA A					
			ORF (bp)	1230	1176	357	684 s	147	564	1452,	459	1221	1419	591	396	237	624 p	576	462	503	288	333	928	570	912 st	. 693	365	747	183	
45			Terminal (nt)	.963514	1964727	1965911	1966964	1967269	1968167	1969715	1570203	1971474	1973090	1973737	1974204	1974503	1975794	1976494	1976983	1977549	1978329	1978721	1979217	1979908	1980985	1381657	1982028	1982817	1981912	
50			initial (nt)	1964743	5534 1965902	5535 1966267	5536 1566301	1967435	1967604	1968264	1969745	5541 1970254	197-672	1973.47	1973809	:974267	1975:71	1975916	1976522	1977C43	1977742	1978389	5552 1978660	1979239	1979974	1980965	1981663	1982071	1982091	
			SEO NO (a.a.)	5533	5534	5535	5536	5537	5538	5539	5540	5541	5542	5543 1	5544	5545	5546 1	5547 1	5548 1	5549 1	5550 1	5551 1	5552 1	5553 1	5554 1	5555 1	5556 1		5550 1	
5 <i>5</i>			SEQ NO. (DNA)	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2039	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	202	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2050	

				_																	
	Function					17.5			ıntegrase	transposase (divided)	(ransposase (divided)		fransposition repressor	insertion element (IS3 related)	transposase					major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	ınlegrase
	Matched lergth (a.a.)	!							406	124	117		31	£7	270					153	223
	Simi arity (%)								55.9	94.4	84.6		8.96	88.4	53.7					37.0	56.1
	Identity (%)								29.6	63.9	6.07		80.7	74.4	31.1					25.0	28.7
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene								Mycobacterium phage L5 int	Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1	Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL 2005 ISaB1		Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1	Corynebaclerium glutamicum ort t	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ11,12					Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Mycobacterium phage L5 int
	db Match								sp.V'NT_BPM_5	gsp:R23011	gsp:R23011		gsp:R21601	pir:S60889	gp:SCJ11_12					84 sp:CSP1_CORGL	Sp:VINT_BPML5
	ORF (bo)	363	273	264	234	342	273	303	1149	380	417	207	114	135	828	354	891	432	744	1584	697
	Terminal (nt)	1983548	1983883	1984181	1984450	1984728	1985334	1985071	1985442	1987507	1987887	1988589	1988370	1988530	1989778	1991020	1989874	1991189	1991795	1992538	1954608
	Initial (rt)	1983185	1983611	1983918	1984217	1984387	1985092	1985373	1986590	1987896	1986303	1986383	5570 1988483	1988664	1985605	1990667	1990764	1991620	1992538	1994121	1995294
	SEQ NO (a a.)	5559	2560	5561	5562	5563	5564	5565	5566	2995	5568	5569	5570	5571	5572	5573	5574	5575	5576	5577	5578
į	SEQ NO (CNA)	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063 5563	2064 5564	2065	2066	2067	2068	5069	20,20	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078



ı	G	ŀ	 -	
			ľ	
	_	•		

Table 1 (continued)

| | | <u> </u>
 | | ~-
 | |
 | |
 | | | · · · · · · · |
 | | | |
 | | |
|-----------------------------|--
--
--|---|---
--
--
---|---
--|---|--|--
--
--|---|--|--|--|---|
| Function | sodium-dependent transporter | hypothetical protein
 | |
 | riboflavin biosynthesis protein | potential membrane protein
 | methionine sulfoxide reductase |
 | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ribonuclease D | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase
 | RNA methyltransferase | | hypotheticai protein | deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate
nucleotidohydrolase
 | hypothetical protein | |
| Matched
Jength
(a.a.) | 88 | 92
 | |
 | 233 | 384
 | 126 |
 | 232 | 201 | 37: | 618
 | 472 | | 268 | 140
 | 150 | |
| Similarity
(%) | 76.1 | 81.5
 | |
 | 64.4 | 71.9
 | 67.5 |
 | 77.2 | 786 | 528 | 78.5
 | 52.3 | | 62 7 | 82 1
 | 7.07 | |
| Identity
(%) | 39.8 | 48.9
 | |
 | 33.5 | 42.5
 | 41.3 |
 | 55.2 | 55.7 | 25.9 | 55.3
 | 25.4 | | 38.1 | 55.0
 | 46.0 | |
| Homologous gene | Hel'cobacter pylori 26595
HP0214 | Bacillus subtilis yxaA
 | |
 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis
H37Rv Rv2671 ribD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis
H37Rv Rv2673
 | Streptococcus gordonii msrA |
 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis
H37Rv Rv2676c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis
H37Rv Rv2680 | Haemophilus influenzae Rd
KW20 H10390 rnd | Streptomyces sp. CL190 dxs
 | Thermotoga maritima MSB8
TM1094 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis
H37Rv Rv2696c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)
SC2E9.09 dut
 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis
H37Rv Rv2698 | |
| db Match | pi::F64546 | sp.YXAA_BACSU
 | |
 | pir.C70968 | pir.E70968
 | gp.AF128264_2 |
 | pir:H70968 | pir.C70528 | sp.RND_HAEIN | gp:AB026631_1
 | pir.E72298 | | pir.C70530 | sp.DUT_STRCO
 | pir.E70530 | |
| 03F
(bp) | 306 | 432
 | 345 | 336
 | 969 | 1254
 | 438 | 426
 | 969 | 624 | 1263 | 1908
 | 1236 | 282 | 198 | 447
 | 549 | 207 |
| Terminal
(rt) | 1995783 | 1996537
 | 1997112 | 1997503
 | 1998240 | 1999542
 | 1959949 | 1999707
 | 2000521 | 2002112 | 2003334 | 2003402
 | 2005452 | 2006979 | 2006777 | 2007738
 | 2008798 | 2009082 2008876 |
| Initial
(nt) | 1996088 | 1996106
 | 1995769 | 1997168
 | 1997545 | 1998280
 | 1999542 | 2000132
 | 2001216 | 2001489 | 2002002 | 2005309
 | 2006697 | 2006698 | 2507637 | 2008184
 | 2006250 | |
| SEQ
NO | 5579 |
 | 5581 | 5582
 | 5583 | 5584
 | 5585 | 5586
 | 5587 | 5589 | 5589 | 5590
 | 5591 | 5592 | 5593 | 5594
 | 5595 | 5596 |
| * | • | 2080
 | 2081 | 2062
 | 2063 | 2084
 | 2085 | 2086
 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090
 | 2091 | 2002 | 2093 | 2094
 | 2095 | 2096 |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (rt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (aa) | SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) QSF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (m) Identity (m) Similarity (m) Matched (m) (m) (a a .) (nt) (nt) (nt) (m) (m) </td <td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</td> <td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</td> <td>SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (nt) (a s. 1) Terminal (bp) (rt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 55.79 1996.08s 1995.783 3.36 pi: F64546 Hel'cobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 55.80 1996.106 1996.537 43.2 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 55.81 1997.105 345 336 336 81.5 92</td> <td>SEQ
(n1) Initial
(rt) Terminal
(rt) ORF
(bp) db Match
db Match Homologous gene
Helrobacter pylori 26595 Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)<td>SEQ Initial (nt) (1) Terminal (DR) (4) Ab Match (bp) (4) Homologous gene (7) Identity (7) Similarity (8) Matched (3) 5579 1996083 1995783 306 pi: F64546 Helicobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 5580 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1997105 345 mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5583 1997545 1998240 696 pi: C70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5584 1998289 1999542 1254 pir.E70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384</td><td>SEO (nt) (1) Initial (rt) (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5579 (1996)88 (1995783) 336 (rt) (bp) Hel'cobacter pylori 26595 39.8 (%) 76.1 (aa.) 88 5580 (1996)06 (1996)37 (1996)37 (1996)37 (1996)38 (1997503) 345 (1997504) Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 (81.5 (aa.) 92 5581 (1997)08 (1997503) 336 (1997704) Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 (aa.) 64.4 (233) 5583 (1997545) 1998240 (1999)42 (1254 (aa.) (aa.</td><td>SEQ
NO. Initial
(II) Terminal
(IV) QRF
(IV) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(Mo.) Identity
(Mo.) Similarity
(Mo.) Matched
(Mo.) 5579 199608 1995783 306 pi. F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 5580 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1996108 1997503 336 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5583 1998289 1999542 125.4 pir.E70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384 5585 1999542 438 43.8 43.5 71.9 364 258 5586 1999542 438 436 41.3 67.5 726 5586 1999542 426 42.5 71.9 76</td><td>SEQ Initial No. (nl) Terminal (rt) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (go) Identity (go) Similarity (go) Matched (go) NO. (nl) (nl) (rt) (pp) (pp)</td><td>SEQ Initial NO. (nl) Terminal (pp) QAF (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Match</td><td>SEQ Initial NO (III) Terminal (Pt) QR (Pt) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (Ph) Identity (Ph) Similarity (Ph) Matched (Ph) S579 1996083 1995783 3.06 pi: F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 S580 1996083 1995783 3.06 pi: F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 S581 1996106 1996537 43.2 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S581 1996106 1997503 336 mycyAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S581 1997102 345 mycyAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S582 1997108 1997503 336 mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384 S584 1998542 1254 pir. C70968 mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 77.2 232 S586 2000132 1999707 426 <t< td=""><td>SEQ
NO
(n1) Initial
(rt) Terminal
(rt) OAF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(rb) Identity
(rb) Similarity
(rg) Matched
(rg) Matc</td><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(Initial) Terminal
(Irt) OPF
(Int) db Match
(Ip) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Match</td><td>SECD (notial) Indial (rt) Terminal (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%)</td><td>SECD (nt) Initial (%) Terminal (%) OAF (%) Ab Match (%) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)<</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n) (n) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5ST9 1996083 1995783 30.6 pr-F64346 Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5SB 1996082 1997783 1997112 34.5 pr-YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yaaA 48.9 81.5 92 5SB 1997784 1997783 136 pr-C70968 HPRO214 23.3 64.4 23.3 5SB 1997745 1998200 1997540 22.4 pr-C70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 5SB 1998240 1998270 426 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.7 78.6 77.2 23.2 5SB 2001216 200517 203334 126.3 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberc</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal (PT) QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n1) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hercobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 86 SST9 1996106 1996217 33.5 pp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS1 1996106 1996107 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997102 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Harinobacterium luberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 SSS4 1997240 696 pr-C70968 Harinobacterium luberculosis 42.5 71.9 36.4 SS</td></t<></td></td> | SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (nt) (a s. 1) Terminal (bp) (rt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 55.79 1996.08s 1995.783 3.36 pi: F64546 Hel'cobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 55.80 1996.106 1996.537 43.2 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 55.81 1997.105 345 336 336 81.5 92 | SEQ
(n1) Initial
(rt) Terminal
(rt) ORF
(bp) db Match
db Match Homologous gene
Helrobacter pylori 26595 Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%) <td>SEQ Initial (nt) (1) Terminal (DR) (4) Ab Match (bp) (4) Homologous gene (7) Identity (7) Similarity (8) Matched (3) 5579 1996083 1995783 306 pi: F64546 Helicobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 5580 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1997105 345 mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5583 1997545 1998240 696 pi: C70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5584 1998289 1999542 1254 pir.E70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384</td> <td>SEO (nt) (1) Initial (rt) (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5579 (1996)88 (1995783) 336 (rt) (bp) Hel'cobacter pylori 26595 39.8 (%) 76.1 (aa.) 88 5580 (1996)06 (1996)37 (1996)37 (1996)37 (1996)38 (1997503) 345 (1997504) Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 (81.5 (aa.) 92 5581 (1997)08 (1997503) 336 (1997704) Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 (aa.) 64.4 (233) 5583 (1997545) 1998240 (1999)42 (1254 (aa.) (aa.</td> <td>SEQ
NO. Initial
(II) Terminal
(IV) QRF
(IV) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(Mo.) Identity
(Mo.) Similarity
(Mo.) Matched
(Mo.) 5579 199608 1995783 306 pi. F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 5580 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1996108 1997503 336 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5583 1998289 1999542 125.4 pir.E70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384 5585 1999542 438 43.8 43.5 71.9 364 258 5586 1999542 438 436 41.3 67.5 726 5586 1999542 426 42.5 71.9 76</td> <td>SEQ Initial No. (nl) Terminal (rt) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (go) Identity (go) Similarity (go) Matched (go) NO. (nl) (nl) (rt) (pp) (pp)</td> <td>SEQ Initial NO. (nl) Terminal (pp) QAF (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Match</td> <td>SEQ Initial NO (III) Terminal (Pt) QR (Pt) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (Ph) Identity (Ph) Similarity (Ph) Matched (Ph) S579 1996083 1995783 3.06 pi: F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 S580 1996083 1995783 3.06 pi: F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 S581 1996106 1996537 43.2 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S581 1996106 1997503 336 mycyAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S581 1997102 345 mycyAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S582 1997108 1997503 336 mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384 S584 1998542 1254 pir. C70968 mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 77.2 232 S586 2000132 1999707 426 <t< td=""><td>SEQ
NO
(n1) Initial
(rt) Terminal
(rt) OAF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(rb) Identity
(rb) Similarity
(rg) Matched
(rg) Matc</td><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(Initial) Terminal
(Irt) OPF
(Int) db Match
(Ip) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Match</td><td>SECD (notial) Indial (rt) Terminal (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%)</td><td>SECD (nt) Initial (%) Terminal (%) OAF (%) Ab Match (%) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)<</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n) (n) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5ST9 1996083 1995783 30.6 pr-F64346 Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5SB 1996082 1997783 1997112 34.5 pr-YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yaaA 48.9 81.5 92 5SB 1997784 1997783 136 pr-C70968 HPRO214 23.3 64.4 23.3 5SB 1997745 1998200 1997540 22.4 pr-C70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 5SB 1998240 1998270 426 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.7 78.6 77.2 23.2 5SB 2001216 200517 203334 126.3 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberc</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal (PT) QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n1) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hercobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 86 SST9 1996106 1996217 33.5 pp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS1 1996106 1996107 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997102 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Harinobacterium luberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 SSS4 1997240 696 pr-C70968 Harinobacterium luberculosis 42.5 71.9 36.4 SS</td></t<></td> | SEQ Initial (nt) (1) Terminal (DR) (4) Ab Match (bp) (4) Homologous gene (7) Identity (7) Similarity (8) Matched (3) 5579 1996083 1995783 306 pi: F64546 Helicobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 5580 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1997105 345 mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5583 1997545 1998240 696 pi: C70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5584 1998289 1999542 1254 pir.E70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384 | SEO (nt) (1) Initial (rt) (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5579 (1996)88 (1995783) 336 (rt) (bp) Hel'cobacter pylori 26595 39.8 (%) 76.1 (aa.) 88 5580 (1996)06 (1996)37 (1996)37 (1996)37 (1996)38 (1997503) 345 (1997504) Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 (81.5 (aa.) 92 5581 (1997)08 (1997503) 336 (1997704) Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 (aa.) 64.4 (233) 5583 (1997545) 1998240 (1999)42 (1254 (aa.) (aa. | SEQ
NO. Initial
(II) Terminal
(IV) QRF
(IV) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(Mo.) Identity
(Mo.) Similarity
(Mo.) Matched
(Mo.) 5579 199608 1995783 306 pi. F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 5580 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1996106 1996537 432 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 5581 1996108 1997503 336 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 233 5583 1998289 1999542 125.4 pir.E70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384 5585 1999542 438 43.8 43.5 71.9 364 258 5586 1999542 438 436 41.3 67.5 726 5586 1999542 426 42.5 71.9 76 | SEQ Initial No. (nl) Terminal (rt) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (go) Identity (go) Similarity (go) Matched (go) NO. (nl) (nl) (rt) (pp) (pp) | SEQ Initial NO. (nl) Terminal (pp) QAF (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Match | SEQ Initial NO (III) Terminal (Pt) QR (Pt) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (Ph) Identity (Ph) Similarity (Ph) Matched (Ph) S579 1996083 1995783 3.06 pi: F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 S580 1996083 1995783 3.06 pi: F64546 Helrobacter pylori 26595 39.8 76.1 88 S581 1996106 1996537 43.2 sp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S581 1996106 1997503 336 mycyAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S581 1997102 345 mycyAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yxaA 48.9 81.5 92 S582 1997108 1997503 336 mycobacterium tuberculosis 42.5 71.9 384 S584 1998542 1254 pir. C70968 mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 77.2 232 S586 2000132 1999707 426 <t< td=""><td>SEQ
NO
(n1) Initial
(rt) Terminal
(rt) OAF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(rb) Identity
(rb) Similarity
(rg) Matched
(rg) Matc</td><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(Initial) Terminal
(Irt) OPF
(Int) db Match
(Ip) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Match</td><td>SECD (notial) Indial (rt) Terminal (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%)</td><td>SECD (nt) Initial (%) Terminal (%) OAF (%) Ab Match (%) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)<</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n) (n) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5ST9 1996083 1995783 30.6 pr-F64346 Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5SB 1996082 1997783 1997112 34.5 pr-YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yaaA 48.9 81.5 92 5SB 1997784 1997783 136 pr-C70968 HPRO214 23.3 64.4 23.3 5SB 1997745 1998200 1997540 22.4 pr-C70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 5SB 1998240 1998270 426 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.7 78.6 77.2 23.2 5SB 2001216 200517 203334 126.3 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberc</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal (PT) QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n1) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hercobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 86 SST9 1996106 1996217 33.5 pp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS1 1996106 1996107 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997102 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Harinobacterium luberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 SSS4 1997240 696 pr-C70968 Harinobacterium luberculosis 42.5 71.9 36.4 SS</td></t<> | SEQ
NO
(n1) Initial
(rt) Terminal
(rt) OAF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(rb) Identity
(rb) Similarity
(rg) Matched
(rg) Matc | SEC
NO. Initial
(Initial) Terminal
(Irt) OPF
(Int) db Match
(Ip) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Match | SECD (notial) Indial (rt) Terminal (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) | SECD (nt) Initial (%) Terminal (%) OAF (%) Ab Match (%) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ Initial Terminal QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n) (n) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5ST9 1996083 1995783 30.6 pr-F64346 Hericobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 88 5SB 1996082 1997783 1997112 34.5 pr-YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yaaA 48.9 81.5 92 5SB 1997784 1997783 136 pr-C70968 HPRO214 23.3 64.4 23.3 5SB 1997745 1998200 1997540 22.4 pr-C70968 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 5SB 1998240 1998270 426 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.7 78.6 77.2 23.2 5SB 2001216 200517 203334 126.3 pr-T70868 Mycobacterium tuberc | SEQ Initial Terminal (PT) QAF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) SST9 (n1) (r1) (r1) (pp) (r2) db Match Hercobacter pylori 26985 39.8 76.1 86 SST9 1996106 1996217 33.5 pp YXAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS1 1996106 1996107 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997102 33.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yeaA 48.9 81.5 92 SSS2 1997108 1997107 34.5 pp XAA_BACSU Harinobacterium luberculosis 33.5 64.4 23.3 SSS4 1997240 696 pr-C70968 Harinobacterium luberculosis 42.5 71.9 36.4 SS |

SEQ NO (DNA)	SEQ NO	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
2079		1996088	1995783	306	pir F64546	Helicobacter pylori 26695 HP0214	39.8	76.1	88	sodium-dependent transporter
2080	5580	1996106	1996537	432	sp.YXAA_BACSU	Bacillus subtilis yxaA	48.9	81.5	95	hypothetical protein
2081	5581	1996768	1997112	345						
2082	5582	1997168	1997503	336						
2083	5583	1997545	1998240	969	pir.C70968	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2671 ribD	33.5	64.4	233	riboflavin biosynthesis protein
2084	5584	1998289	1999542	1254	pir:E70968	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2673	42.5	71.9	384	potential membrane protein
2085	5585	1999542	1999949	408	gp:AF128264_2	Streptococcus gordonii msrA	41.3	67.5	126	methionine sulfoxide reductase
2086	5586	2000132	1999707	426						
2087	5587	2001216	2000521	969	pir:H70968	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2676c	55.2	77.2	232	hypothetical protein
2088	5588	2001489	2002112	624	pir.C70528	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2680	55.7	78.6	201	hypothetical protein
2089	5589	2002072	2003334	1263	sp.RND_HAEIN	Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 H10390 rnd	25.9	52.8	371	ribonuclease D
2090	5590	2005309	2003402	1908	gp:AB026631_1	Streptomyces sp. CL190 dxs	55.3	78.5	618	1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase
2091	5591	2006697	2005462	1236	pir.E72298	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1094	25.4	52.3	472	RNA methyltransferase
2092	5592	2006698	2006979	282						
2093	5593	2007637	2006777	198	pir.C70530	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2696c	38.1	62.7	268	hypothetical protein
2094	5594	2008184	2007738	447	sp.DUT_STRCO	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E9.09 dut	55.0	82.1	140	deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase
2095	5655	2008250	2008798	549	pir:E70530	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2698	46.0	7.07	150	hypothetical protein
2096	5596	2009082	2008876	207						

	Function	hypothetical protein	extragenic suppressor protein	polyphosphate glucokinase	sigma factor or RNA polymerase transcription factor	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	transferase	hypothetical protein	iron dependent repressor or diphtheria toxin repressor	putative sporulation protein	UDP-glucose 4-epimerase		hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent RNA helicase
	Matched length (a.a.)	100	198	248	200	422		578	127	76	523	144	228	77	329		305	661
	Similarity (%)	81.0	68.2	80.2	98.6	51.4		8 08	59.1	85.5	61.2	100.0	9 66	64.0	99.1		79.0	50.7
	Identity (%)	58.0	38.4	54.4	98.0	23.9		61.3	32.3	65.8	33.5	97.2	98.7	62.0	99.1		45.3	24.4
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2699c	Escherichia coli K12 suhB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2702 ppgK	Corynebacterium glutamicum sigA	Bacillus subtilis yrkO		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2917	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2709	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2708c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH5.08c	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 ORF1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 dbR	Streptomyces aureofaciens	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) galE		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2714	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1
-	db Match	pir:F70530	sp.SUHB_ECOLI	sp:PPGK_MYCTU	prf.2204286A	sp:YRKO_BACSU		sp:Y065_MYCTU	pir:H70531	pir:G70531	gp:SCH5_8	prf:2204286C	pir:140339	GP:AF010134_1	87 SP.GALE_BRELA		pir:E70532	sp.MTR4_YEAST
	ORF (bp)	291	816	828	1494	1335	537	1710	636	237	1533	432	684	234	987	1323	957	2550
	Terminal (nt)	2009280	2009724	2011382	2013356	2014162	2015585	2016257	2018754	2017966	2020276	2020724	2022949	2022313	2023945	2023948	2026379	2029043
	Initial (nt)	2009570	2010539	2010555	2011863	2015496	2016121	2017966	2018119.	2018202	2018744	2020293	2022266	2022546	2022959	2025270	2025423	2026494
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	5597	5598	5599	2600	5601	5602	5603	5604	5605	9095	5607	5608	6099	5610	5611	5612	5613
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113

		enes						ressor	<u> </u>				IIBC							
	Function	hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes activator		ATP-dependent helicase	regulatory protein		SOS regulatory protein	galactitol utilization operon repressor	phosphofructokinase (fructose 1-phosphate kinase)	phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase	glycerol-3-phosphate regulon repressor	1-phosphofructokinase or 6- phosphofructokinase	PTS system, fructose-specific IIBC component	phosphocarrier protein		uracil permease	ATP/GTP-binding protein			diaminopimelate epimerase
	Matched length (a a)	299		1298	145		222	245	320	265	262	345	549	18		407	419			269
	Similarity (%)	65.6		76.2	86.2		71.6	8.79	55.6	64.0	62.6	55.7	9.69	71.6		70.5	0.08			64.7
	Identity (%)	35.8		49.2	61.4		46.9	33.9	27.2	34.3	26.7	33.0	43.0	37.0		39.1	54 4			33.5
ומחור ו (כפוווווומכא)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli oxyR		Escherichia coli hrpA	Streptomyces clavuligerus nrdR		Bacillus subtilis dinR	Escherichia coli K12 gatR	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.14c	Bacillus stearothermophilus ptsl	Escherichia coli K12 glpR	Rhodobacter capsulatus fruK	Escherichia coli K12 fruA	Bacillus stearothermophilus XL- 65-6 ptsH		Bacillus caldolyticus pyrP	Streptomyces fradiae orf11*			Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 H10750 dapF
	db Match	sp OXYR_ECOLI		sp:HRPA_ECOLI	gp:SCAJ4870_3		sp:LEXA_BACSU	sp:GATR_ECOLI	gp:SCE22_14	4 sp.PT1_BACST	sp:GLPR_ECOLI	sp:K1PF_RHOCA	sp.PTFB_ECOLI	sp.PTHP_BACST		Sp.PYRP_BACCL	gp:AF145049_8			sp:DAPF_HAEIN
	ORF (bp)	981	1089	3906	450	420	969	777	096	1704	792	066	1836	267	582	1287	1458	786	537	831
	Terminal (nt)	2030157	2030277	2035383	2035431	2035990	2037507	2038591	2039550	2039618	2042519	2043508	2045571	2046028	2046714	2047320	2048650	2051106	2051842	2051845
	Initial (nt)	2029177	2031365	2031478	2035880	2036409	2036812	2037815	2038591	2041321	2041728	2042519	2043736	2045762	2047295	2048606	2050107	2050321	2051306	2052675
	SEQ NO (a a)	5614	5615	5616	5617	5618	5619	5620	5621	5622	5623	5624	5625	5626	5627	5628	5629	5630	5631	5632
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132

	Function	tRNA delta-2- isopentenylpyrophosphate transferase		hypothetical protein			hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	glutamate transport ATP-binding protein	Neisserial polynentides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	glutamate transport system permease protein	glutamate transport system permease protein	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein		biotin synthase	putrescine transport ATP-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein
	Matched length (a a)	300		445			190	494	242	71	225	273	142	29		197	223	228
	Similarity (%)	68.7		75.7			63.7	86.4	9.66	73.0	100 0	9.66	6.99	71.6		61.4	69.5	58.8
	Identity (%)	40.0		48.5			29.0	68.4	99.6	0.99	100.0	99.3	34.5	40.3		33.0	33.2	246
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 miaA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2731			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2732c	Mycobacterium leprae B2235_C2_195	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluA	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluC	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 gluD	Mycobacterium leprae recX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2738c		Bacillus sphaericus bioY	Escherichia coli K12 potG	Bacillus subtilis ybaF
	db Match	sp:MIAA_ECOL!		pir:B70506			pir.C70506	sp:Y195_MYCLE	sp:GLUA_CORGL	GSP:Y75358	sp.GLUC_CORGL	sp:GLUD_CORGL	sp:RECX_MYCLE	pir.A70878		sp:BIOY_BACSH	sp:POTG_ECOLI	pir.F69742
	ORF (bp)	903	675	1359.	1020	1023	699	1566	726	219	684	819	597	234	738	576	669	609
	Terminal (nt)	2052684	2053609	2055761	2054724	2056787	2057120	2057855	2060499	2060196	2062312	2063259	2063298	2065394	2065667	2067141	2067866	2068474
	Initial (nt)	2053586	2054283	2054403	2055743	2055765	2057788	2059420	2059774	2060414	2061629	2062441	2063894	2065627	2066404	2066566	2067168	2067866
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	5633	5634	5635	5636	5637	5638	5639	5640	5641	5642	5643	5644	5645	5646	5647	5648	5649
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein (35kD protein)	regulator (DNA-binding protein)	competence damage induced proteins	phosphotidylglycerophosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	surface protein (Peumococcal surface protein A)		tellurite resistance protein tenune resistance protein	stage III sporulation protein E	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			guanosine pentaphosphate synthetase	30S ribosomal protein S15	nucleoside hydrolase
	Matched length (a a)	228	269	83	165	160	117	30		358	845	216	645	250			742	88	319
	Similarity (%)	78.5	9.68	78.3	68.5	72.5	52.1	70 0		59.8 29.8	64.6	610	99 4	99:6			85 3	88.8	63 3
	ldentity (%)	41.7	72.5	54.2	41.8	38.8	24.8	0.09		31.0	38.0	33.3	99.1	99.2			65.4	64.0	35.1
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2744C	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2745c	Streptococcus pneumoniae R6X cinA	Streptococcus pyogenes pgsA	Arabidopsis thaliana ATSP:T16118.20	Streptococcus pneumoniae OBL5 pspA		Escherichia coli ter&	Bacillus subtilis 168 spottlE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4G6.14	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf4	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 orf2			Streptomyces antibioticus gpsl	Bacillus subtilis rpsO	Leishmania major
	db Match	pir.B60176	sp.35KD_MYCTU	pir:H70878	sp.CINA_STRPN	prf.2421334D	pir.T10688	gp.AF071810_1		1107 pf 2119295B	sp.SP3E_BACSU	gp:SC4G6_14	sp.YOR4_CORGL	sp.YDAP_BRELA			pri.2217311A	pir.F69700	prf.2518365A
	ORF (bp)	069	828	321	516	603	285	117	813	1107	2763	633	2154	750	669	264	2259	267	948
	Terminal (nt)	2069392	2068556	2069616	2069997	2070519	2071599	2071740	2072878	2071799	2073294	2076392	2077122	2080387	2082813	2082105	2082932	2085436	2085879
	Initial (nt)	2068703	2069383	2069936	2070512	2071121	2071315	2071624	2072066		2076056	· ·	2079275	2081136.	2082115	2082368	2085190	2085702	2086826
	SEQ NO	5650	5651	5652	5653	5654	5655	5656	5657	5658 5658	5659	2660	5661	5662	5663	5684		9999	2995
	SEQ NO.	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167

	Function	bifunctional protein (riboflavin kinase and FAD synthetase)	tRNA pseudouridine synthase B	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	phosphoesterase	DNA damaged inducible protein f	hypothetical protein	ribosome-binding factor A	translation initiation factor IF-2	hypothetical protein	n-utilization substance protein (transcriptional termination/antitermination factor)		hypothetical protein	peptide-binding protein	peptidetransport system permease	oligopeptide permease	peptidetransport system ABC- transporter ATP-binding protein
	Matched length (aa)	329 E	303 t	47	237	273	433	308	108	1103	83	352 (165	534	337	292	552
	Similarity (%)	79.0	61.7	73.0	62.5	6 89	78.8	70.8	70.4	62.9	66.3	71.0		65.5	.6.09	69.4	69.2	81.3
	Identity (%)	56.2	32.7	65.0	42.2	46.9	51.0	36.7	32.4	37.7	44.6	42.3		34.6	25.3	37.7	38.4	57.6
table 1 (commeca)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ribF	Bacillus subtilis 168 truB	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7 23	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2836c dinF	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2837c	Bacillus subtilis 168 rbfA	Stigmatella aurantiaca DW4 infB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H4.29	Bacillus subtilis 168 nusA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2842c	Bacilius subtilis 168 dppE	Escherichia coli K12 dppB	Bacillus subtilis spo0KC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3663c dppD
	db Match	sp.RIBF_CORAM	sp TRUB_BACSU	PIR:PC4007	gp:SC5A7_23	pir:B70885	pir:G70693	pir.H70693	sp.RBFA_BACSU	sp.IF2_STIAU	gp:SC5H4_29	sp:NUSA_BACSU		pir.E70588	sp.DPPE_BACSU	sp.DPPB_ECOLI	prf.1709239C	pir:H70788
i	ORF (bp)	1023	891	228	651	804	1305	966	447	3012	336	966	1254	534	1602	924	666	1731
	Terminal (nt)	2086919	2088863	2087954	2089218	2089861	2090751	2092051	2093055	2093712	2096844	2097380	2099815	2098412	2101841	2102946	2103973	2105703
	Initial (nt)	2087941	208/973	2088181	2089868	2090664	2092055	2093046	2093501	2096723	2097179	2098375	2098562	2098945	2100240	2102023	2102975	2103973
	SEQ NO (a.a.)		9999	5670	5671	5672	5673	5674	5675	5676	5677	5678	5679	9899	5681	5682	5683	5684
	SEQ NO.	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184

	Function	prolyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein	magnesium-chelatase subunit	magnesium-chelatase subunit	uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	glutathione reductase					methionine aminopeptidase	penicillin binding protein	response regulator (two-component system response regulator)	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	hypothetical membrane protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	578	243	37	342	237	488	151	338	466					252	630	216	424	360
	Similarity (%)	84.6	65.0	60.7	9.69	738	68.7	62 3	65.7	76.6					75.8	56.5	72.2	56.8	58.1
	Identity (%)	0.79	39.5	32.4	46.5	49.0	41.2	35.1	37.6	53.0					47.2	27.3	44.0	29.5	24.4
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2845c proS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC30.05	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchD	Heliobacillus mobilis bchl	Propionibacterium freudenreichii cobA	Clostridium perfringens NCIB 10662 ORF2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1.10c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2854	Burkholderia cepacia AC1100 gor					Escherichia coli K12 map	Streptomyces clavuligerus pcbR	Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrA	Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS	Deinococcus radiodurans DRA0279
	db Match	sp.SYP_MYCTU	gp:SCC30_5	sp.BCHD_RHOSH	prf. 2503462AA	prf:2108318B	sp:YPLC_CLOPE	gp:SC5H1_10	pir.A70590	sp.GSHR_BURCE					SP. AMPM_ECOLI	prf.2224268A	prf.2518330B	prf.2518330A	gp:AE001863_70
	ORF (bp)	1764	735	759	1101	750	1422	006	1014	1395	942	474	357	729	789	1866	630	1149	957
	Terminal (nt)	2105801	2108386	2108389	2109155	2110434	2112659	2112717	2116774	2118310	2117015	2119080	2119495	2120356	2120359	2121296	2123219	2123848	2126045
	Initial (nt)	2107564	2107652	2109147	2110255	2111183	2111238	2113616	2115761	2116916	2117956	2118607	2119139	2119628	2121147	2123161	2123848	2124996	5702 2125089
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	5685	5686	5687	5688	5689	2690	5691	5695	5693	5694	5695	9699	2695	5698	5699	2700	5701	
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202

. 5	-	Function	ABC transporter		hypothetical protein (gcpE protein)		hypothetical membrane protein	polypeplides can be used as vaccines against Chlamydia trachomatis	1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate reductoisomerase				ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	pyruvate formate-lyase 1 activating enzyme	hypothetical membrane protein	phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase	ribosome recycling factor	uridylate kinase		elongation factor Ts	30S ribosomal protein S2
15		Matched length (a.a.)	225		359		405	147	312				245	356	94	294	185	109		280	254
20		Similarity (%)	71.1		738		736	43.0	42.0				75.1	0 87	74.5	56 5	843	43.1		76.8	83 5
		Identity (%)	37.3		44.3		43.0	36.0	22.8				37.1	0.99	41.5	33.3	47.0	28.4		49.6	54.7
25	(panı	əu	0		PE F		losis		L				4SB8	losis	losis	sa		эза ругН		r A3(2)	
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Escherichia coli K12 gcpE		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2869c	Chlamydia trachomatis	Escherichia coli K12 dxr				Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0793	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3760	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 cdsA	Bacillus subtilis 168 frr	Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyrH		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E1.42 tsf	Bacillus subtilis rpsB
35			В				ΣI	<u> </u>							≥I			Ь	i		8
40		db Match	prf 2420410P		sp.GCPE_ECOLI		pir:G70886	GSP: Y37145	sp.DXR_ECOLI				pir.B72334	sp:YS80_MYCTU	pir.A70801	sp.CDSA_PSEAE	sp RRF_BACSU	prf:2510355C		sp.EFTS_STRCO	pir.A69699
		ORF (bp)	069	162	1134	612	1212	645	1176	441	480	1578	: 	1098	258	855	555	729	861	825	816
45		Terminal (nt)	2126753	2126926	2127350	2129461	2128669	2130950	2129903	2131762	2131247	2131825	2133406	2134454	2136141	2136235	2137286	2137936	2139854	2139003	2140071
50		Initial (nt)	2126064	2127087	2128483	2128850	2129880	2130306	2131078	2131322	2131726	2133402		2135551	2135884	2137089	2137840	2138664	2138994	2139827	2140886
		SEO NO.	·	5704	5705	5706	5707	5708	5709	5710	5711	57.12	5713	5714	5715	5716	5717	5718	5719	5720	5721
<i>55</i>		SEQ NO (DNA)	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

<u>_</u>
inued
(COJ
Ξ
ape
_

	Function	hypothetical protein	site-specific recombinase	hypothetical protein	Mg(2+) chelatase family protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ribonuclease HII		signal peptidase	Fe-regulated protein		50S ribosomal protein L 19	thiamine phosphate pyrophosphorylase	oxidoreductase T	thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiS (thiG1) protein	thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiG protein	molybdopterin biosynthesis protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	120	297	395	504	119	101	190		285	323		111	225	376	62	251	437
	Similarity (%)	58.0	68.7	8.99	75.8	72.3	96.0	69.5		61.1	59 1		88.3	6.09	64.1	74.2	76.9	8.95
	Identity (%)	46.0	40.1	39.8	46.6	40.3	68.3	42.6		32.3	25.4		70.3	28.4	34.0	37.1	48.2	30.2
lable I (confined)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2891	Proteus mirabilis xerD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2896c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2897c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2898c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2901c	Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11059 rnhB		Streptomyces lividans TK21 sipY	Staphylococcus aureus sirA		Bacillus stearothermophilus rplS	Bacillus subtilis 168 thiE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.01	Escherichia coli K12 thiS	Escherichia coli K12 thiG	Emericella nidulans cnxF
	db Match	sp:YS91_MYCTU	prf.2417318A	sp:YX27_MYCTU	sp:YX28_MYCTU	sp YX29_MYCTU	sp:YT01_MYCTU	sp.RNH2_HAEIN		рл.2514288Н	prf.2510361A		sp.RL19_BACST	sp THIE_BACSU	gp:SC6E10_1	sp:THIS_ECOLI	sp THIG_ECOLI	prf 2417383A
	ORF (bp)	504	924	1182	1521	366	303	627	792	786	936	213	339	663	1080	195	780	1134
	Terminal (nt)	2141760	2141763	2142885	2144066	2145576	2146264	2146566	2148022	2147261	2149166	2149359	2149634	2150997	2152118	2152329	2153113	2154191
	Initial (nt)	2141257	2142686	2144066	2145586	2145941	2146566	2147192	2147231	2148046	2148231	2149571	2149972	2150335	2151039	2152135	2152334	2153058
	SEQ NO (a a)	5722	5723	5724	5725	5726	5727	5728	5729	5730	5731	5732	5733	5734	5735	5736	5737	5738
	SEQ NO.	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238

Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (continued	,													<u>. </u>	,								
Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (continued		Function	transcriptional accessory protein	sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein	dicarboxylase translocator	2-oxoglutarate/malate translocator	3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase				tRNA (guanine-N1)- methyltransferase	hypothetical protein	16S rRNA processing protein	hypothetical protein	30S ribosomal protein S16	inversin	ABC transporter	ABC transporter	signal recognition particle protein				cell division protein
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) 5739 2156733 2154460 2274 sp TEX_BORPE Exx Homologous gene (%) 5741 2159181 2157724 2156747 975 pir A36940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 27.0 5742 2159237 2156747 975 pir A36940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 27.0 5743 2165030 2156773 2155019 219 prf 2108268A Spinacia oleracea chloroplast 40.0 5744 2160670 2165766 99 CWIND_BORD Pseudomonas putida pcaB 39.1 5745 2161503 2161111 393 SPCAB_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaB 39.1 5746 2162196 2161507 690 CWIND_BORD Escherichia coli K12 trmD 34.8 5747 2163019 2163746 648 gp SCF81_27 Streptomyces coelicofor A3(2) 30.5 5748 2163009 2164737 348 pir 671881 Helicobacter pyton J99 jhp0839 29.0 5752 2163509 2164815 495 pir 72120349C Pyrococcus agalactiae cylB 26.5 5754 216368 216590 876 pir 72120349C Pyrococcus agalactiae cylB 26.5 5756 217042		Matched length (a a)	97.6	334	456	65	350				273	210	172	69	83	196	256	318	559				505
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene 1,00 (iii) (iii) (bp) db Match Homologous gene 1,00 (iii) (iii) (ibp) db Match Homologous gene 1,00 2156731 2156747 975 pir.A36940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 1,00 2157721 2156747 975 pir.A36940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 1,00 2157721 2156747 975 pir.A36940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 1,00 2157721 2156747 975 pir.A36940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 1,00 2157721 2156747 975 pir.A36940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 1,00 2159287 1251 sp PCAB_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaB 1,00 2160768 99 Chlamydophila pneumoniae 1,00 2160768 99 Chlamydophila pneumoniae 1,00 2161767 916 917 1080268A Spinacia oleracea chloroplast 1,00 2161768 99 Chlamydophila pcaB 1,00 2161768 99 Chlamydophila pcaB 1,00 2161768 99 Chlamydophila pcaB 1,00 2161769 919 PCAB_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaB 1,00 2161769 919 Sp.TRMD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 fmD 1,00 2163748 513 sp.RIMM_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae 1,00 2164390 216415 945 pir.C47154 Bacillus subtilis 168 fm 1,00 2165523 2166098 576 pir.T14151 Mus musculus inv 1,00 2163690 876 pir.T220349C Pyrococcus horikoshii OT3 mtA 1,00 217287 693 513 sp.RISK4_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 fm 1,00 217287 693 5130 sp.FTSY ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 ffsY 1,00 2172887 693 5130 sp.FTSY ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 ffsY 1,00 217289 1330 1530 1530 1530 1530 1530 117586 11758		Similarity (%)	78.7	65.3	78.3	80.0	66 3				648	57.6	72.1	2.99	79.5	61.7	69.1	63.8	78.2				66.1
SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match (bp) 5739 2156733 2154460 2274 sp TEX_BORPE 5740 2156721 2156747 975 pir.A36940 5741 2157721 2156747 975 pir.A36940 5742 2159237 2159019 219 prt.210826A 5743 2160670 2160768 99 prt.210826A 5744 2160670 2161111 393 prt.210826A 5745 2161501 2165166 99 prt.210826B 5746 2160670 2161507 690 prt.210826B 5747 2163014 2162196 819 sp. TRMD_ECOLI 5746 2163109 2163745 648 gp.SCF81_27 5749 2164260 2163748 513 sp. TRMD_ECOLI 5750 2164390 2164815 5p.TG47154 5753 2166990 2164815 5p.TG47154 5754 21658523 2166090 2166090		Identity (%)	56.6	27.0	45.8	40.0	39.1				34.8	30.5	52.3	29.0	47.0	32.1	26.6	35.5	58.7				37.0
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (aa) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (aa) 2156733 2154460 2274 5740 2157721 2156747 975 5740 2157721 2156747 975 5741 2159181 2157754 1428 5742 2159237 2159287 1251 5742 2160670 2160768 99 5746 2162196 2161507 690 5747 2163014 2162196 819 5747 2163014 2162196 819 5748 2163098 2164737 348 5751 2165309 2164815 495 5753 2166990 876 5754 2167865 2166990 876 5754 2167865 2166990 876 5755 2169584 2167944 1641 5757 2171715 2172131 417 5759 2175288 2172877 669 5759 2175288 2172877 669 5759 2175288 2173759 1530	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bordetella pertussis TOHAMA I tex	Bacillus subtilis 168 degA	Chlamydophila pneumoniae CWL029 ybhl	Spinacia oleracea chloroplast	Pseudomonas putida pcaB				Escherichia coli K12 trmD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF81.27	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB250.34. rimM	Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0839	Bacillus subtilis 168 rpsP	Mus musculus inv	Streptococcus agalactiae cy/B	Pyrococcus horikoshii OT3 mtrA	Bacillus subtilis 168 ffh				Escherichia coli K12 ftsY
SEQ Inital Terminal ORF (aa) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bb) (bb) (aa) 2156733 2154460 2274 5740 2157721 2156747 975 5740 2157721 2156747 975 5741 2159181 2157754 1428 5742 2159237 2159287 1251 5744 2160570 2160768 99 5746 2162196 2161111 393 5746 2162196 2163748 619 5747 2163098 2163748 513 5750 2164390 2164815 495 5751 216590 2166124 867 5754 2161865 2166990 876 5754 2161865 2166990 876 5755 2169584 2167944 1641 5756 2177046 217715 2172131 417 5759 217229 2172877 669 5758 2172209 2172877 669 5758 2172209 2172877 669 5759 2172209 2172877 669 5759 2172209 2172877 669 5759 2175288 2173759 1530		db Match	sp TEX_BORPE	pir.A36940	pir.H72105	prf.2108268A	sp.PCAB_PSEPU				sp:TRMD_ECOLI	gp:SCF81_27	Sp.RIMM_MYCLE	pir.871881	pir:C47154	pir.T14151	prf.2512328G	prf. 2220349C	sp:SR54_BACSU				sp:FTSY_ECOLI
SEQ Inital Terminal (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1)		ORF (bp)	2274	975	1428	219	1251	66	393	069	819	648	513	348	495	576	867	978	1641	633	417	699	1530
SEQ Inital NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)		Terminal (nt)	2154460	2156747	2157754	2159019	2159287	2160768	2161111	2161507	2162196	2163745	2163748	2164737	2164815	2166098	2166124	2166990	2167944	2171058	2172131	2172877	2173759
SEQ NOO (aaa) 5739 5740 5741 5744 5744 5744 5746 5748 5748 5748 5748 5750 5750 5750 5750 5750 5750 5750 575		Initial (nt)			2159181	2159237	2160537	t .			2163014		2164260		2165309	2165523	2166990	2167865			2171715		2175288
			5739		5741		5743	5744	5745	5746	5747	5748	5749		_		5753	5754	5755	5756		5758	5759
		SEQ NO (DNA)	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244		2246	2247	2248	2249	2250		2252		2254	2255	2256	_		2259

10	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	

				glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase or glucoamylase S1/S2 precursor		chromosome segregation protein	acylphosphatase		transcriptional regulator	hypothetical membrane protein			cation efflux system protein	formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase	ribonuclease III	hypothetical protein	hypothelical protein	transport protein	ABC transporter	hypothetical protein	
Matched	length (a.a.)			1144	 	1206	92		305	257			188	285	221	176	238	559	541	388	
Similarity				46.2		72.6	73.9		0.09	73.5			9.92	2'99	76.5	62.5	6.92	55.6	58.8	62.6	
Identity	(%)			22.4		48.3	51.1		23.9	39.3			46.8	36.1	40.3	35.8	20.0	28.3	26.6	35.3	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2922c smc	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2922.1C		Escherichia coli K12 yfeR	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL581,28c			Dichelobacter nodosus gep	Escherichia coli K12 mutM or ſpg	Bacillus subtilis 168 rncS	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2926c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2927c	Streptomyces verticillus	Escherichia coli K12 cydC	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9C7.02	
	db Match	-		sp.AMYH_YEAST		sp:Y06B_MYCTU	sp.ACYP_MYCTU		sp:YFER_ECOLI	pir:S72748		·	gp:DNINTREG_3	sp:FPG_ECOLI	pir.B69693	sp:Y06F_MYCTU	sp:Y06G_MYCTU	prf.2104260G	sp:CYDC_ECOLI	gp:SC9C7_2	
200	(gd)	159	702	3393	963	3465	282	1854	828	831	183	447	615	858	741	534	789	1644	1530	1122	441
-	Terminal (nt)	2175888	2177103	2176110	2181880	2179628	2183110	2183405	2185351	2187129	2187342	2187233	2187692	2188313	2189166	2189906	2190540	2193165	2194694	2198004	2198007
	Initial (nt)	2176046	2176402	2179502	2180918	2183092	2183391	2185258	2186208	2186299	2187160	2187679	2188306	2189170	2189906	2190439	2191328	2191522	2193165	2196883	2198447
SEO	(a a.)	2760	5761	5762	5763	5764	5929	99/5	5767	5768	5769 5769	5770	5771	5772	5773	5774	5775	5776	5777	5778	57.79
SFO	NO (DNA)	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279

	Function	hypothetical protein	peptidase	sucrose transport protein			maltodextrin phosphorylase / glycogen phosphorylase	hypothetical protein	prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase	indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase / anthranilate synthase component II	hypothetical membrane protein	phosphoribosyl-AMP cyclohydrolase	cyclase	inositol monophosphate phosphatase	phosphoribosylformimino-5- aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide isomerase	glutamine amidotransferase	chloramphenicol resistance protein or transmembrane transport protein
	Matched length (a a)	405	353	133			814	295	264	169	228	68	258	241	245	210	402
	Similarity (%)	43.7	64.3	51.9			67.4	66.4	65.5	62.1	58.8	79.8	97.7	94.0	97.6	92.4	54.0
	identity (%)	21.0	32.9	27.1			36.1	33.9	31.4	29.6	29.4	528	97.3	94.0	95.9	1 98	25.6
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0896	Campylobacter jejuni ATCC 43431 hipO	Arabidopsis thaliana SUC1			Thermococcus litoralis malP	Bacillus subtilis 168 yfiE	Staphylococcus aureus FDA 485 Igt	Emericella nidulans trpC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1610	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 hisl	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisF	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 impA	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisA	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisH	Streptomyces lividans 66 cmIR
	db Match	pir A72322	sp:HIPO_CAMJE	pir.S38197			prf.2513410A	Sp. YFIE BACSU	sp.LGT_STAAU	sp.TRPG_EMENI	pir:H70556	sp.HIS3_RHOSH	sp.HIS6_CORG	prf.2419176B	gp. AF051846_1	gp.AF060558_1	1266 sp.CMLR_STRLI
	ORF (bp)	1284	1263	336	135	276	2550	006	948	801	657	354	774	825	738	633	1266
	Terminal (nt)	2199758	2201070	2201073	2201450	2201594	2201992	2204591	2207302	2208367	2209232	2209920	2210273	2211051	2211882	2212641	2214321
	Initial (nt)	2198475	2199808	2201408	2201584	2201869	2204541	2205490	2208249	2209167	2209888	2210273	2211046	2211875	2212619	2213273	2215586
	SEQ NO		5781	5782	5783	5784		5786	5787	5788	5789	5790	5791	5792	5793	5794	5795
	SEQ		2281	2282		2284		2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function		imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase	histidnol-phosphate aminotransferase	histidinol dehydrogenase	serine-rich secreted protein			histidine secretory acid phosphatase	tet repressor prolein	glycogen debranching enzyme glycogen debranching enzyme	hypothetical protein	oxidoreductase	myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	galactitol utilization operon repressor	ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein or ferrichrome ABC transporter	hemin permease	iron-binding protein	iron-binding protein	hypothelical protein
	Matched length (a a)		198	362	439	342			211	204	733	258	268	343	329	246	332	103	182	113
	Similarity (%)		81.8	79.3	85.7	54.4			29.7	8 09	75.5	76.0	55.2	6.09	64.4	68.3	71.1	0.89	9.79	73.5
	Identity (%)		52 5	57.2	63.8	27.2			29.4	28.9	47.4	50.0	29.9	35.0	30.4	32.9	36.8	30.1	34.6	38.1
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisC	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 hisD	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPBC215.13			Leishmania donovani SAcP-1	Escherichia coli plasmid RP1 tetR	Sulfolobus acidocaldarius frex	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2622	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5 27c gip	Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA	Escherichia coli K12 galR	Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC	Vibrio cholerae hutC	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC	Escherichia coli K12 yffH
	db Match		sp.HIS7_STRCO	sp HIS8_STRCO	sp:HISX_MYCSM	gp:SPBC215_13	,		prf.2321269A	pir:RPECR1	pri 2387283B	pir.E70572	gp:SC2G5_27	prf.2503399A	sp.GALR_ECOLI	sp:FHUC_BACSU	prf.2423441E	pir:G70046	pir G70046	sp. YTFH_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	225	909	1098	1326	1200	651	309	642	561	3588	801	774	1011	966	798	1038	348	594	441
	Terminal (nt)	2215639	2215869	2216494	2217600	2220358	2220459	2221919	2221187	2222518	3225835	2225949	2225990	2226769	2228901	2229099	2229900	2230947	2231339	2232016
	Initial (nt)	2215863	2216474	2217591	2218925	2219159	2221109	2221611	2221828	2221958	3222528	2225149	2226763	2227779	2227906	2229896	2230937	2231294	2231932	5814 2232456
	SEQ NO.	5796	5797	5798	5799	5800	5801	5802	5803	5804	5885	5806	5807	5808	5809	5810	5811	5812	5813	5814
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	3305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314

5	Function	DNA polymerase III epsilon chain		maltooligosyl trehalose synthase	hypothetical protein					alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain	hypothetical protein		mattooligosyttrehalose trehalohydrolase	hypothetical protein	threonine dehydralase			Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019	DNA polymerase III	chloramphenicol sensitive protein	histidine-binding protein precursor	hypothetical membrane protein
15	Matched length (a a)	355		814	322					375	120		568	214	436			415	1183	279	149	198
20	Similarity (%)	50.1		9.89	52 8					54.4	79.2		724	72.4	99.3			49.6	80.5	73.8	55.7	64.7
	identity (%)	23.4		42.0	27.6					20.5	58.3		46.3	36.5	99.3			22.7	53.3	37.6	21.5	22.7
25 (panu	يو ا	A3(2)		} :	SI					ens	A3(2)		7		icum			Ψ.	A3(2)		72 hisJ	AF2388
56 September 20 Se	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI8.12		Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treY	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1631					Photorhabdus luminescens ATCC 29999 luxA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7H2.05		Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treZ	Bacillus subtilis 168	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvA			Catharanthus roseus metE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dnaE	Escherichia coli K12 rarD	Campylobacter jejuni DZ72 hisJ	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF2388
40	db Match	gp:SCI8_12		pir S65769	gp: AE002006_4					sp:LXA1_PHOLU	gp:SC7H2_5		pir:S65770	sp:YVYE_BACSU	sp.THD1_CORGL			pir. S57636	prl.2508371A	Sp.RARD_ECOLI	sp:HISJ_CAMJE	pir.D69548
	ORF (bp)	1143	909	2433	1023	399	198	189	1056	1044	378	231	1785	651	1308	207	156	1203	3582	840	468	918
45	Terminal (nt)	2234070	2234763	2237284	2238353	2238694	2239845	2240058	2239508	2241724	2241738	2242129	2244819	2242393	2244864	2246892	2246295	2247006	2248358	2252856	2253659	2254642
50	Initial (nt)	2232928	2234158	2234852	2237331	2239092	2240042	2240246	2240563	2240681	2242115	2242359	2243035	2243043	2246171	2246386	2246450	2248208	2251939	2252017	2253192	2253725
	SEQ NO (a a.)	5815	5816	5817	5818	5819	5820	5821	5822	5823	5824	5825	5826	5827	5828	5829	5830	5831	5832	5833	5834	5835
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335

DNA-damage-inducible protein P oleandomycin resistance protein hypothetical membrane protein short chain dehydrogenase or 5 lipoprotein signal peptidase pseudouridine synthase D isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase ribosomal large subunit transcriptional regulator diaminopimelate (DAP) Function general stress protein hypothetical protein hypothetical protein cysteine synthase L-asparaginase decarboxylase 10 15 Matched length 1066 445 326 154 550 158 321 371 286 334 212 280 314 Similarity 80.0 57.6 62.0 61.5 47.6 64.3 61.0 60.7 61.7 73.1 65.4 % 2 67 20 36.4 31.2 31.8 31.5 22.9 32.8 33.8 44.3 48.2 36.7 42.0 2 % 36. 38 Pseudomonas fluorescens NCIB 10586 IspA 25 Rhodococcus erythropolis orf17 Pseudomonas aeruginosa lysA Streptomyces antibioticus oleB Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51.06 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51.05 Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 cysM Table 1 (continued) Saccharomyces cerevisiae A364A YBL076C ILS1 Homologous gene Bacillus subtilis 168 ydaD Escherichia coli K12 dinP Escherichia coli K12 rluD Escherichia coli K12 ybiF Bacillus licheniformis 30 35 sp.DCDA_PSEAE sp.GS39_BACSU sp:CYSM_ALCEU sp:RLUD_ECOLI SP. ASPG_BACLI sp:LSPA_PSEFL SP.DINP_ECOL! sp:SYIC_YEAST sp.YBIF_ECOLI db Match 600 prf.2422382P gp:SCF51_6 gp:SCF51_5 pir.S67863 40 1650 1287 975 1401 1002 3162 978 951 930 534 1002 303 858 579 ORF (bp) 132 627 2264509 2259421 2265298 2266394 2254683 2255738 2262689 2264499 2266897 2268388 2269260 2270435 2270258 2270988 Terminal 2258362 2260002 2260934 45 Ē 2259999 2269245 2274149 225558 2259312 2261688 2262850 2264996 5845 2265108 5846 2265420 2257024 5849 2270261 2270304 2260931 2261467 2268297 2270884 Initial (E) 50 5839 5843 5844 5850 5836 5838 5840 5841 5842 5851 5847 5848 5852 SEQ. (a a) 5837 (DNA) 2336 2339 2344 2345 2346 2348 SEQ NO. 2337 2338 2342 2343 2347 2350 2351 2352

1095

5854 2275861 2274767

216

2274473

2274688

5853

2353 2354

	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein (putative YAK 1 protein)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	cell division protein	cell division initiation protein or cell division protein	UDP-N-acetylmuramatealanine ligase	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-N-acetylmuramyl-(pentapeplide) pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine	cell division protein	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine-D-glutamate ligase			phospho-n-acetylmuramoyl- pentapeptide	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D- glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate-D- alanyl-D-alanyl ligase
	Matched length (a.a.)	82	152	221	246	117	442	222	486	372	490	110			365	494
	Similarity (%)	73.2	99.3	9.66	100.0	51.0	98.6	100.0	8.66	99.5	93.6	99.1			63.8	64.2
	Identity (%)	46.3	99.3	97.7	99.2	39.0	98.6	93.6	99.4	6.86	99.4	99.1			38.6	35.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2146c	Brevibacterium lactofermentum orf6	Corynebacterium glutamicum	Brevibacterium lactofermentum yfih	Mus musculus P4(21)n	Brevibacterium lactofermentum fts2	Corynebacterium glutamicum ItsQ	Corynebacterium glutamicum murC	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murG	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 ftsW	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murD	-		Escherichia coli K12 mraY	Escherichia coli K12 murF
1	db Match	pir.F70578	gp.BLFTSZ_6	sp YFZ1_CORGL	prf.2420425C	GP_AB028868_1	Sp.FTSZ_BRELA	gsp.W70502	gp:AB015023_1	gp.BLA242646_3	gp:BLA242646_2	gp.BLA242646_1			Sp.MRAY_ECOL!	sp MURF_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	285	456	663	738	486	1326	999	1458	1116	1650	468	384	333	1098	1542
	Terminal (nt)	2276353	2276881	2277416	2278122	2279640	2278890	2280470	2281166	2282661	2283782	2285437	2286655	2286831	2286862	2287969
	Initial (nt)	2276637	2277336	2278078	2278859	2279155	2280215	2281135	2282623	2283776	2285431	2285904	2286272	2286499	2287959	5869 2289510
	SEQ NO (a a)	5855	5856	5857	5858	5859	5860	5861	5862	5863	5864	5865	5866	5867	5868	
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369

5		Function	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D- glutamyl-2.6-diaminopimelate-D- alanyl-D-alanyl ligase	penicillin binding protein	penicillin-binding protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase	dimethylallyltranstransferase	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein	eukaryotic-type protain kinase		hypothetical membrane protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	491	57	650		323	143	137		190	303	329	484		125	684		411
20		Similarity (%)	67.6	100.0	58.8		79.3	88.8	69.3		65.3	9:02	62.0	9.69		68.8	62.4		58.4
· ~		ldentity (%)	37.7	100.0	28.2		55.1	72.0	39.4		36.3	42.6	30.1	35.7		43.2	34.2		30.7
25 30 35	(continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus sublilis 168 murE	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ORF2 pbp	Pseudomonas aeruginosa pbpB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2165c	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268, 11c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2169c		Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.13	Streptomyces lividans 1326 metF	Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 ORF1	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268 17		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2175c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pkaF		Mycobacterium feprae MLCB268.23
40		db Match	sp.MURE_BACSU	GSP:Y33117	pir:S54872		pir.A70581	gp:MLCB268_11	pir.C70935		gp:MLCB268_13	sp.METF_STRLI	pir.S32168	gp:MLCB268_16		pir.A70936	gp:AB019394_1		gp MLCB268_21
	į	ORF (bp)	1551	225	1953	795	1011	429	387	423	573	978	1113	1470	507	369	2148	651	1236
45		Terminal (nt)	2289523	2290973	2291212	2293323	2294117	2295376	2296512	2297231	2298438	2298451	2300636	2302175	2302685	2302251	2304980	2303040	2306218
50		Initial (nt)	2291073	2291197	2293164	2294117	2295127	2295804	2296898	2297653	2297866	2299428	2299524	2300706	2302179	2302619	2302833	2303690	5886 2304983
		SEQ NO.	5870	5871	5872	5873	5874	5875	5876	5877	5878	5879	5880	5881	5882	5883	5884	5885	
55		SEQ NO.	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386

5 .	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor			hypothetical membrane protein	acyltransferase	glycosyl transferase	protein P60 precursor (invasion- associated-protein)	protein P60 precursor (invasion- associated-protein)	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome b subunit	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske (eFe-2S) iron-sulfur protein cyoB	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome c
15	Matched length (a a)	434	- 462	166	428	440			249	245	383	296	191	201	203	278
20	Similarity (%)	62.0	87.9	77.7	64.5	57.1			100.0	100.0	7.5.7	8.09	61.3	64.7	57.1	83 1
	Identity (%)	30.4	è6.9	58.4	35.1	28.2			100.0	100.0	50.1	26.4	33.0	34.3	37.9	58.6
35 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181	Amycolatopsis mediterranei	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.21c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032	Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.05c	Listeria ivanovii iap	Listeria grayi iap	Heliobacillus mobilis petB	Streptomyces lividans qcrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2194 qcrC
40	db Match	pir.G70936	gp:AF260581_2	gp:MLCB268_20	pir:G70936	sp.CSP1_CORGL			gp:AF096280_3	gp:AF096280_2	gp:SC6G10_5	sp:P60_LISIV	sp.P60_LISGR	prf.2503462K	gp:AF107888_1	sp:Y005_MYCTU
45	ORF (bp)	1308	1386	504	2418	1449	204	177	1188	735	1143	1047	627	1602	672	885
-	Terminal (nt)	2307621	2307697	2309173	2312252	2313808	2314036	2313916	2314236	2315678	2317633	2318804	2319968	2321472	2323088	2324311
50	Initial (nt)	2306314	2309082	2309676	2309835	2312360	2313833	2314092	2315423	2316412	2318775	2319850	2320594	2323073	2323759	2325195
	SEQ NO.	5887	5888	5889	5890	5891	5892	5893	5894	5895	5896	5897	5898	5899	2900	5901
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401

	5	
	10	
	15	
	20	
•	25	
	30	
	35	
	40	
	45	
	50	

	t		1		1				_	1 -	_	-						
Function	cytochrome c oxidase subunit III		hypothetical membrane protein	cytochrome c oxidase subunit II	glutamine-dependent amidotransferase or asparagine synthetase (lysozyme insensitivity protein)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	cobinamide kinase	nicotinate-nucleotide dimethylbenzimidazole phosphoribosyltransferase	cobalamin (5'-phosphate) synthase		clavulanate-9-aldehyde reductase	branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase	leucyl aminopeptidase	hypothetical protein	dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase		lipoyltransferase
Matched length (a.a.)	188		145	317	640	114	246	172	341	305		241	364	493	6	691		210
Simitarity (%)	7.07		71.0	53.9	99.8	100.0	60.2	64.0	6.99	49.8		68.5	70.3	62 9	0.79	68.5		65.7
Identity (%)	36.7		38.6	28.7	99.7	100.0	35.0	43.0	37.8	25.3		38.6	40.1	36.3	40.2	48.9		36.7
Homologous gene	Synechococcus vulcanus		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2199c	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 llsA	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 orf1	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB22.07	Rhodobacter capsulatus cobP	Pseudomonas denitrificans cobU	Pseudomonas denitrificans cobV		Streptomyces clavuligerus car	Mus musculus BCAT1	Pseudomonas putida ATCC 12633 pepA	Saccharopolyspora erythraea ORF1	Streptomyces seoulensis pdhB		Arabidopsis thaliana
db Match	Sp.COX3_SYNVU		sp:Y00A_MYCTU	sp.COX2_RHOSH	gp:AB029550_1	gp:AB029550_2	gp:MLCB22_2	pir.S52220	sp:COBU_PSEDE	sp:COBV_PSEDE		prf.2414335A	sp:ILVE_MYCTU	gp:PPU010261_1	prf.2110282A	gp:AF047034_2		gp:AB020975_1
ORF (bp)	615	153	429	1077	1920	342	768	522	1089	921	237	714	1137	1500	393	2025	1365	753
Terminal (nt)	2325273	2326121	2326472	2326921	2330435	2330586	2331967	2332495	2333600	2334535	2334481	2335028	2335915	2338734	2338748	2341293	2339440	2342164
Initial (nt)	2325887	2326273	2326900	2327997	2328516	2330927	2331200	2331974	2332512	2333615	2334717	2335741	2337051	2337235	2339140	2339269	2340804	2341412
SEQ NO.			5904	5905		5907	5908	5909		5911		5913	5914	5915	5916	5917	5918	5919
SEQ NO. (DNA)	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419
	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) db Match	SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (matched) Matched (matched) 5902 2325887 2325273 615 sp.COX3_SYNVU Synechococcus vulcanus 36.7 70.7 188	SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (match) 5902 2325887 2325273 615 sp.COX3_SYNVU Synechococcus vulcanus 36.7 70.7 188 5903 2326273 2326121 153 153 153 168	SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Check (pp) (pp) About (pp) (pp) (pp) About (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp	SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) CARD (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) CARD (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) CARD (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) CARD (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <td>SEQ NO. (101) Initial (101) Terminal (101) ORF (101) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Mat</td> <td>SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)<</td> <td>SEQ NO. 1011 Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)</td> <td>SEQ (int) (in</td> <td>SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (nt) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5902 2325887 232573 615 sp.COX3_SYNVU Synechococcus vulcanus 36.7 70.7 188 5903 2326973 2326472 429 sp.COX3_RYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 38.6 71.0 145 5904 2326900 2326472 429 sp.Y00A_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 38.6 71.0 145 5905 23278917 2326921 1077 sp.COXZ_RHOSH Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC 28.7 53.9 317 5906 2328616 2330435 1920 gp.AB029550_1 KY9611 lisA 100.0 100.0 114 5908 2331200 2331967 768 gp.MLCB22_2 Mycobacterium glutamicum 99.7 64.0 172 5908 2331200 2331967 768 gp.MLCB22_2 Mycobacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 1772</td> <td>SEQ (int) (int) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b</td> <td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</td> <td>SEQ (18.2) Initial (18.3) Ferminal (18.3) OPR (18.3) db Match (18.3) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5902 5902 5902 5904 5905 5905 5906 5905 5906 5907 5906 5907 5906 532690 5337997 5306 5337997 5306 5337997 5306 5337997 533908 5337997 5306 5337997 5306 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5308 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307</td> <td>SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) CMF (nt) db Match (nt) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5902 23258B7 2325273 615 sp COX3_SYNVU Synechococcus vulcanus 36.7 70.7 188 5903 2326B73 2326121 153 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 38.6 71.0 145 5904 2326B02 2326B1 1077 sp COX2_RHOSH Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC 28.7 53.9 31.7 5905 2326B1 2326B2 107 sp COX2_RHOSH Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC 28.7 53.9 31.7 5906 232B1 2330B2 1920 gp AB028550_1 KY9611 lisA 100.0 100.0 114 5907 233180 233196 158 gp AB028550_2 KY9611 lisA 100.0 100.0 114 5908 233197 2332495 522 pir.S52220 Rhodobacter capsulatus cobP 43.0 64.0 172 591 2332512 232485</td> <td>SEQ NO. 1010 Initial (Int) Terminal (Int) ORF (Int) db Match (Int) Homologous gene (Int) Identity (Int) Similarity (Int) Matched (Int) <th< td=""><td>SEO Initial (Init) Terminal (PR) ORE (M) db Malth Homologous gene (%) <th< td=""><td>SED (NIT) (INT) Terminal (PR) ORE (PA) Malth (PA) Homologous gene (PA) (PA) (PA) Malthed (PA)</td></th<></td></th<></td>	SEQ NO. (101) Initial (101) Terminal (101) ORF (101) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Mat	SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)<	SEQ NO. 1011 Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ (int) (in	SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (nt) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5902 2325887 232573 615 sp.COX3_SYNVU Synechococcus vulcanus 36.7 70.7 188 5903 2326973 2326472 429 sp.COX3_RYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 38.6 71.0 145 5904 2326900 2326472 429 sp.Y00A_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 38.6 71.0 145 5905 23278917 2326921 1077 sp.COXZ_RHOSH Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC 28.7 53.9 317 5906 2328616 2330435 1920 gp.AB029550_1 KY9611 lisA 100.0 100.0 114 5908 2331200 2331967 768 gp.MLCB22_2 Mycobacterium glutamicum 99.7 64.0 172 5908 2331200 2331967 768 gp.MLCB22_2 Mycobacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 1772	SEQ (int) (int) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEQ (18.2) Initial (18.3) Ferminal (18.3) OPR (18.3) db Match (18.3) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5902 5902 5902 5904 5905 5905 5906 5905 5906 5907 5906 5907 5906 532690 5337997 5306 5337997 5306 5337997 5306 5337997 533908 5337997 5306 5337997 5306 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5308 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307 5307	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) CMF (nt) db Match (nt) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5902 23258B7 2325273 615 sp COX3_SYNVU Synechococcus vulcanus 36.7 70.7 188 5903 2326B73 2326121 153 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 38.6 71.0 145 5904 2326B02 2326B1 1077 sp COX2_RHOSH Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC 28.7 53.9 31.7 5905 2326B1 2326B2 107 sp COX2_RHOSH Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC 28.7 53.9 31.7 5906 232B1 2330B2 1920 gp AB028550_1 KY9611 lisA 100.0 100.0 114 5907 233180 233196 158 gp AB028550_2 KY9611 lisA 100.0 100.0 114 5908 233197 2332495 522 pir.S52220 Rhodobacter capsulatus cobP 43.0 64.0 172 591 2332512 232485	SEQ NO. 1010 Initial (Int) Terminal (Int) ORF (Int) db Match (Int) Homologous gene (Int) Identity (Int) Similarity (Int) Matched (Int) Matched (Int) <th< td=""><td>SEO Initial (Init) Terminal (PR) ORE (M) db Malth Homologous gene (%) <th< td=""><td>SED (NIT) (INT) Terminal (PR) ORE (PA) Malth (PA) Homologous gene (PA) (PA) (PA) Malthed (PA)</td></th<></td></th<>	SEO Initial (Init) Terminal (PR) ORE (M) db Malth Homologous gene (%) (%) <th< td=""><td>SED (NIT) (INT) Terminal (PR) ORE (PA) Malth (PA) Homologous gene (PA) (PA) (PA) Malthed (PA)</td></th<>	SED (NIT) (INT) Terminal (PR) ORE (PA) Malth (PA) Homologous gene (PA) (PA) (PA) Malthed (PA)

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	lipoic acid synthetase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	transposase (ISCg2)		hypothetical membrane protein		mutator mutT domain protein	hypothetical protein		alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain (bacterial luciferase alpha chain)	protein synthesis inhibitor (translation initiation inhibitor)			4-hydroxyphenylacetate permease	transmembrane transport protein	transmembrane transport protein		
	Matched length (a.a.)	285	257	559	401		157		145	128		220	111			433	158	118		
	Similarity (%)	70.9	7.97	8.79	100.0		63.7		44.0	65.6		6.09	73.0			53.4	72.8	66.1		
	Identity (%)	44.6	45.5	32.9	100.0		41.4		31.0	36.7		25.0	40.5			21.9	42.4	31.4		
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Pelobacter carbinolicus GRA BD 1 lipA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2219	Escherichia coli K12 yidE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5F7.04c			Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1010		Vibrio harveyi luxA	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0215			Escherichia coli hpaX	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.10c	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCGD3.10c		
	db Match	sp:LIPA_PELCA	sp. Y00U_MYCTU	sp. YIDE_ECOLI	gp:AF189147_1		gp:SC5F7_34			pir.B72308		sp:LUXA_VIBHA	pir.A72404			prf. 2203345H	gp:SCGD3_10	9p.SCGD3_10		
	ORF (bp)	1044	780	1617	1203	300	471	213	975	399	900	849	393	243	261	1323	561	444	195	405
	Terminal (nt)	2343347	2344258	2346047	2346289	2347804	2348078	2350408	2351996	2350912	2351310	2352828	2353225	2355398	2355180	2356843	2357354	2357707	2357290	2358130
	Initial (nt)	2342304	2343479	2344431	2347491	2347505	2348548	2350620	2351022	2351310	2351909	5930 2351980	2352833	2355156	2355440	2355521	2356794	2357264	2357484	2357726
:	SEQ NO (a a.)	2920	5921	5922	5923	5924	5925	5926	5927	5928	5929		5931	5932	5933	5934	5935	5936	5937	5938
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438

5	Function		heme oxygenase	glutamate-ammonia-ligase adenylyltransferase	glutamine synthetase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	galactokinase	virulence-associated protein		bifunctional protein (ribonuclease H and phosphoglycerate mutase)		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	phosphoglycolate phosphatase	low molecular weight protein- tyrosine-phosphatase	hypothetical protein	insertion element (IS402)
15	Matched length (a.a.)		214	809	441	392	601	54	374	358		382		249	378	204	156	281	129
20	Similarity (%)		78.0	67.0	73.0	54.1	58.2	55.6	53.7	54 5		75.1		58.6	76.2	54.4	63.5	65.5	56.6
	Identity (%)		6.73	43.4	43.5	26.8	33.4	38.9	24.9	27.1		54.7		26.5	49.2	26.0	46.2	40.9	32.6
<i>25</i>			eriae C7	A3(2)	888	A3(2)	Sis	A3(2)				osis		siso	osis		A3(2)	sisc	
30 1 older	Homologous gene		Corynebacterium diphtheriae C7 hmuO	Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) ginE	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 glnA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9.39c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2226	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A.11c.	Homo sapiens galK1	Brucella abortus vacB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2228c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2229c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2230c	Escherichia coli K12 gph	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCQ11.04c ptpA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2235	Burkholderia cepacia
40	db Match		sp:HMUO_CORDI	gp:SCY17736_4	sp.GLNA_THEMA	gp:SCE9_39	sp:Y017_MYCTU	gp:SCC75A_11	sp:GAL1_HUMAN	gp.AF174645_1		sp:Y019_MYCTU		sp:Y01A_MYCTU	sp:Y01B_MYCTU	sp.GPH_ECOLI	sp.PTPA_STRCO	sp:Y01G_MYCTU	sp.YI21_BURCE
	ORF (bp)	543	645	3135	1338	1104	1827	180	1293	1266	486	1146	729	717	1140	654	47.1	954	393
45	Terminal (nt)	2358153	2358772	2359614	2362818	2365455	2367413	2367473	2369083	2369116	2370908	2371412	2373289	2372573	2373323	2375197	2375684	2376720	2376998
50	Initial (nt)	2358695	2359416	2362748	2364155	2364352	2365587	2367652	2367791	2370381	2370423	2372557	2372561	2373289	2374462	2374544	2375214	2375767	2456 5956 2377390
	SEQ NO.		5940	5941	5942	5943	5944	5945	5946	5947	5948	5949	5950	5951	5952	5953	5954	5955	5956
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456
		,										-							

Function		transcriptional regulator		hypothetical protein		pyruvate dehydrogenase componen		ABC transporter or glutamine transport ATP-binding protein		ribose transport system permease protein	hypothetical protein	calcium binding prolein		lipase or hydrolase	acyl carier protein	N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase	hypothetical protein	
Matched length (a.a.)		135		134		910		261		283	286	125		352	75	253	289	
Similarity (%)		87.8		77.6		78.9		62.8		58.7	62.9	55.2		55.7	0.08	75.5	65.7	
Identity (%)		30.4		55.2		55.9		33.7		25.4	26.2	41.6		29.6	42.7	43.9	33.6	
Homologous gene		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F4.22c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2239c		Streptomyces seoulensis pdhA		Escherichia coli K12 glnQ		Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsC	Rickettsia prowazekii Madrid E RP367	Dictyostelium discoideum AX2 cbpA		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.24	Myxococcus xanthus ATCC 25232 acpP	Escherichia coli K12 nagO	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1192	
db Match		gp:SC8F4_22		sp:Y01K_MYCTU		gp:AF047034_4		sp.GLNQ_ECOLI		sp:RBSC_BACSU	pir.H71693	sp.CBPA_DICDI		gp:SC6G4_24	sp.ACP_MYXXA	sp:NAGD_ECOL!	gp:AE001968_4	
ORF (bp)	243	378	198	429	345	2712	1476	789	963	888	939	810	372	1014	291	825	1032	471
Terminal (nt)	2377484	2378276	2378489	2378884	2379770	2382744	2380765	2382827	2385426	2383622	2384509	2386580	2385913	2386614	2387957	2388821	2389869	2390434
Initial (nt)	2377726	2377899	2378292	2379312	2379426	2380033	2382240	2383615			2385447	2385771	2386284	2387627	2387667	2387997	2388838	2390904
SEQ NO (a.a.)	5957	5958					5963	5964	5965			5968	_		5971	5972	5973	5974
SEQ NO.	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474
	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa)	SEQ Initial NO (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Matched (%) 8957 2377726 23777484 243 (aa)	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEQ (nt) a.a.) Initial (nt) a.a.) Terminal (bp) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Matched (%) 5957 2377726 23777484 243 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 30.4 57.8 135 5958 2377899 2378276 378489 198 135 135	SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5957 2377726 2377484 243 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 30.4 57.8 135 5958 2377899 2378292 2378489 198 Sc8F4_22c SC8F4_22c 57.8 135 5959 2378292 2378489 198 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 77.6 134 5960 2379312 2378884 429 sp.Y01K_MYCTU H37Rv Rv2239c 55.2 77.6 134	SEQ (nt) a.a.) Initial (nt) (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Amilarity (%) Matched (%) 5957 2377726 2377484 243 Care (%) 243 Care (%) C	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) Terminal (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Smilarity (%) Matched (%) 5957 2377726 2377484 243 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 30.4 57.8 135 5958 2377899 2378276 378 9p. SC8F4_22 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 30.4 57.8 135 5959 2378292 2378489 198 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 77.6 134 5960 2379312 2378884 429 sp.Y01K_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 77.6 134 5961 2379426 2379770 345 P. Y01K_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.9 77.6 134 5962 23890033 2382744 2712 gp.AF047034_4 Streptomyces seoulensis pdhA 55.9 78.9 910	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (DR (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEC NO (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) 5957 2377726 2377484 243 Care description (a.a.) Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 30.4 57.8 135 5958 2377899 2378489 138 Sc8F4.22c Sc8F4.22c 30.4 57.8 135 5960 2379312 2378489 429 sp.Y01K_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 77.6 134 5961 2379312 2379470 345 mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.9 77.6 134 5961 2380033 2380764 2712 gp.AF047034_4 Streptomyces seoulensis pdhA 55.9 78.9 910 5963 238246 2712 gp.AF04703_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 glnQ 33.7 62.8 26.1 5965 2384464 2385426 96.3 pp. RRSC_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsC 25.4 58.7 <td< td=""><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%)</td><td>SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity length Matched NO (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n2) (n2) (n3) (n3) (n4) (n4)</td></td<> <td>SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity length NO (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%)</td> <td>SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Smillarily (%) Matched (%) 18-3 (Init) (Int) (Int)</td> <td>SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homotogous gene (%) Right Amatched 897 (nt) (</td> <td>SED Innitial (int) Terminal (INF) ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <t< td=""><td>SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%</td></t<></td>	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%)	SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity length Matched NO (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n1) (n2) (n2) (n3) (n3) (n4) (n4)	SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity length NO (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%)	SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Smillarily (%) Matched (%) 18-3 (Init) (Int) (Int)	SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homotogous gene (%) Right Amatched 897 (nt) (SED Innitial (int) Terminal (INF) ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <t< td=""><td>SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%</td></t<>	SED Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%

5		Function	hypothetical protein						alkaline phosphatase D precursor		hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein		DNA primase	ribonuclease Sa			L-glutamine. D-fructose-6-phosphale amidotransferase			deoxyguanosinetriphosphate triphosphohydrolase	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a a)	271						530		594	68		633	98			636			414	171
20		Similarity (%)	75.3						64.7		73.1	72.1		82.9	67.4			82.2			76.3	59.7
		Identity (%)	52.4						34.2		44.4	41.2		59.1	49.0			59.1			54.6	30.4
25	ntinued)	gene	olor A3(2)						phoD		olor A3(2)	rculosis		gmatis	faciens BMK			gmatis			gmatis dgt	is NMA0251
30	Table 1 (cominued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.08						Bacillus subtilis 168 phoD		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI51.17	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2342		Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaG	Streptomyces aureofaciens BMK			Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 glmS			Mycobacterium smegmatis dgt	Neisseria meningitidis NMA0251
35			<i>S S</i>								00 00	21			-							
40		db Match	gp:SC4A7_8						sp.PPBD_BACSU		gp:SCI51_17	pir:G70661		prf.2413330B	gp:XXU39467			gp.AF058788_1			prf.2413330A	gp:NMA1Z2491_23
		ORF (bp)	825	492	171	546	465	342	1560	714	1836	240	675	1899	462	243	929	1869	324	1152	1272	675
45		Terminal (nt)	2391184	2392075	2392579	2393970	2393973	2394935	2396763	2395273	2399099	2399397	2399668	2399405	2401834	2402080	2402530	2402144	2404846	2406822	2404987	2406262
50		Initial (nt)	2392008	2392566	2393349	2393425	2394437	2394594	2395204	2395986	2397264	2399158	2400342	2401303	2401373	2401838	2403165	2404012	2404523	2405671	2406258	2406936
		SEQ NO.		5976	5977	5978	5979	5980	5981	5982	5983	5984	5985	5986	5987	5988	5989	2990	5991	5992	5993	5994
55		SEQ NO.	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494

ned)
contin
e 1
Tabi

					Table 1 (continued)				
Initial T	_	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a a)	Function
2406993		2409029	2037	pir B70662	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2345	31.1	63.6	692	hypothetical protein
2410264		2409779	486	gp:AE003565_26	Drosophila melanogaster CG10592	24.6	54.4	138	hypothetical protein
2410861		2410280	582				-		
2412338	_	2410956	1383	pir:S58522	Thermus aquaticus HB8	46.1	6.69	508	glycyl-tRNA synthetase
2412580	 	2412948	369	pir:E70585	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2358 furB	49.4	73.0	89	bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family
6000 2412992	-	2413423	432	sp FUR_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 fur	34.9	70.5	132	ferric uptake regulation protein
6001 2413568	- m	2415118	1551	pir:A70539	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c	24.8	46.7	529	hypothetical protein (conserved in C.glutamicum?)
6002 2416089	6	2415298	792	gp:AF162938_1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	40.6	67.0	224	hypothetical membrane protein
6003 2417099	66	2416371	729	sp.UPPS_MICLU	Micrococcus luteus B-P 26 uppS	43.4	71.2	233	undecaprenyl diphosphate synthase
6004 2417947	47	2417222	726	pir.A70586	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2362c	45.7	74.3	245	hypothetical protein
6005 2418883	33	2417969	915	gp:AF072811_1	Streptococcus pneumoniae era	39.5	70.3	296	Era-like GTP-binding protein
6006 2420309	66	2418990	1320	sp.Y1DE_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2366	52.8	82.4	432	hypothetical membrane protein
2420900	8	2420313	588	sp:YN67_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2367c	65.0	86.0	157	hypothetical protein
6008 2420973	73	2421236	264	GSP:Y75650	Neisseria meningitidis	45.0	50.0	85	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and dragnostics
6009 2421949	6	2420900	1050	sp:PHOL_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2368c phoH	61.1	84.6	344	phosphate starvation inducible protein
6010 2422697	~	2421975	723	gp:SCC77_19	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.19c.	44.0	75.4	248	hypothelical protein
2511 6011 2422850	0	2423791	942		-				

5	Function	heat shock protein dnaJ	heat-inducible transcriptional repressor (groEL repressor)	oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase	agglutinin attachment subunit precursor			long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase	4-aipha-giucanotransferase	ABC transporter, Hop-Resistance protein	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics			peptidyl-dipeptidase	carboxylesterase	glycosyl hydrolase or trehalose synthase	hypotnetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	380	334	320	134			611	738	604	68	107			069	453	594	449
20	Similarity (%)	77.4	79.6	64.1	64.9			75.1	55.4	64.4	51.0	53.0			68.3	45.7	84.9	588
	Identity (%)	47.1	48.2	33 1	36.6			48.0	28.3	29.5	44.0	47.0			40.3	24.1	65.2	32.1
25 (pa		2		Sr	e			(3(5)	7	bir					lcp	e e	Sis	Sis
52 (Continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces albus dnaJ2	Streptomyces albus hrcA	Bacillus stearothermophilus hemN	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YNR044W AGA1			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.04	Escherichia coli K12 malQ	Lactobacillus brevis plasmid horA	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Neisseria meningitidis			Salmonella typhimurium dcp	Anisopteromalus calandrae	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0126	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0127
40	db Match	prf.2421342B	prf.2421342A	prl:2318256A	sp.AGA1_YEAST			gp:SC6G10_4	Sp. MALQ_ECOLI	gp.AB005752_1	GSP:Y74827	GSP:Y74829			sp.DCP_SALTY	gp:AF064523_1	pir.G70983	pir:H70983
	ORF (bp)	1146	1023	066	519	693	378	1845	2118	1863	255	333	180	204	2034	1179	1794	1089
45	Terminal (nt)	2422700	2423915	2424965	2426699	2426776	2427807	2428184	2432413	2434370	2433614	2433875	2434440	2434573	2434805	2438049	2439906	2440994
50	Initial (nt)	2423845	2424937	2425954	2426181	2427468	2428184	2430028	2430296	2432508	2433868	2434207	2434619	2434776	2436838	2436871	2438113	2439906
	SEQ NO (a a.)	6012	6013	6014	6015	6016	6017	6018	6019	6020	6021	6022	6023	6024	6025	9209	6027	6028
55	SEQ NO.	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
•	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	isopentenyl-diphosphate Delta- isomerase						beta C-S lyase (degradation of aminoethylcysteine)	branched-chain amino acid transport system carrier protein (isoleucine uptake)	alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain		malonate transporter	glycolate oxidase subunit	transcriptional regulator		hypothelical protein		heme-binding protein A precursor (hemin-binding lipoprotein)	oligopeptide ABC transporter (permease)	dipeptide transport system permease protein	oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein
	Matched length (a a)	189						325	426	343		324	483	203		467		546	315	271	372
	Similarity (%)	57.7						100.0	100.0	49.0		60.5	55.1	65.0		57.6		55.5	73.3	74.5	66.4
	Identity (%)	31.8						99.4	8.66	216		25.9	27.7	25.6		22.5		27.5	40.0	43.2	37.4
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi 1						Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aecD	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 brnQ	Vibrio harveyi luxA		Sinorhizobium meliloti mdcF	Escherichia coli K12 glcD	Escherichia coli K12 ydfH		Salmonella typhimurium ygiK		Haemophilus influenzae Rd HI0853 hbpA	Bacillus subtilis 168 appB	Escherichia coli K12 dppC	Escherichia coli K12 oppD
	db Malch	pir. T07979						gp:CORCSLYS_1	sp.BRNQ_CORGL	Sp.LUXA_VIBHA		gp:AF155772_2	sp.GLCD_ECOLI	sp:YDFH_ECOU		sp:YGIK_SALTY		sp:HBPA_HAEIN	sp.APPB_BACSU	sp:DPPC_ECOLI	prt 2306258MR
	ORF (bp)	585	222	438	1755	999	519	975	1278	978	522	927	2844	711	282	1347	423	1509	996	828	1437
	Terminal (nt)	2441005	2441890	2442792	2441602	2443356	2444033	2445709	2446993	2447998	2450323	2450859	2451794	2455435	2455452	2455720	2457337	2459371	2460336	2461167	2462599
	Initial (nt)	2441589	2441669	2442355	2443356	2444015	2444551	2444735	2445716	2447021	2450844	2451785	2454837	2454725	2455733	2457066	2457759	2457863	2459371	2460340	6048 2461163
	SEQ NO. (a a)	6029	6030	6031	6032	6033	6034	6035	6036	6037	6038	6039	6040	6041	6042	6043	6044	6045	6046	6047	6048
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548

	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ribose kinase	hypothetical membrane protein		sodium-dependent transporter or odium Bile acid symporter family	apospory-associated protein C		thiamine biosynthesis protein x	hypothetical protein	glycine betaine transporter				large integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein	small integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein	C4-dicarboxylate-binding periplasmic protein precursor	extensin l	GTP-binding protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	106	157	300	466		284	295		133	197	601				448	118	227	46	603
	Similarity (%)	44.0	58.0	65.0	64.6		61.6	51.2		100.0	65.5	71.7				71.9	737	59 0	73.0	83.6
	identity (%)	35.0	29.3	41.0	39.9		31.3	28.5		100.0	42.6	39.8				34.6	33.9	28.2	63.0	58.7
	Homologous gene	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1580	Aquifex aeolicus VF5 aq_768	Rhizobium etli rbsK	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.16c		Homo sapiens	Chlamydomonas reinhardtii		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thiX	Mycobacteriophage D29 66	Corynebacterium glulamicum ATCC 13032 betP		•		Rhodobacter capsulatus dctM	Klebsiella pneumoniae dctQ	Rhodobacter capsulatus B10 dctP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Bacillus subtilis 168 lepA
	db Match	PIR.G72536	pir.D70367	prf 2514301A	gp:SCM2_16		sp:NTCI_HUMAN	gp:AF195243_1		SP.THIX_CORGL	sp.VG66_BPMD	90 sp.BETP_CORGL				prf.2320266C	gp:AF186091_1	sp.DCTP_RHOCA	PRF:1806416A	sp:LEPA_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	507	549	903	1425	303	972	846	366	570	588	1890	966	1608	384	1311	480	747	243	1845
	Terminal (nt)	2461543	2462602	2464143	2465768	2465465	2466038	2467922	2470678	2472819	2472893	2475542	2477492	2479251	2479762	2479898	2481213	2481734	2484087	2482548
	Initial (nt)	2462049	2463150	2463241	2464344	2465767	2467009	2467077	2470313	2472250	2473480	6059 2473653	6060 2476497	2477644	2479379	2481208	2481692	2482480	2483845	2484392
į	SEQ NO (a a)	6049	6050	6051	6052	6053	6054	6055	9509	6057	6058			6061	6062	6063	6064	909	9909	2909
	SEQ NO.	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567

ō

for

	Function	pothetical protein	S ribosomal protein S20	reonine efflux protein	kyrin-like protein	pothetical protein	e competence operon required I A binding and uptake	e competence operon required f IA binding and uptake		pothetical protein pothetical protein	osphoglycerate mutase	pothetical protein	pothetical protein		mma-glutamyl phosphate Juctase or glutamate-5- mialdehyde dehydrogenase	isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid hydrogenase		GTP-binding protein
	fatched length (a.a.)	185 hy	85 30	210 thr	129 an	313 hy	527 lat	195 lat		273 hv	235 ph	117 hy	197 ny		432 rec	304 D-		487 G1
<u> </u>	Similarity N	2.69	72.9	67.1	80.6	74.1	49.7	63.6		66.3	66.4	86.3	853		8.66	100.0		78.2
	Identity (%)	41.6	48.2	30.0	61.2	46.0	21.4	30.8		34.8	46.8	55 6	089		99.1	99.3		58.9
inca)	ne	losis	5.	ıc	r A3(2)	losis .	пЕС	nEA .		r A3(2)	losis	ilosis	r A3(2)		nicum	nicum		r A3(2)
Iable I (collin	Homologous ge	Mycobacterium tubercu H37Rv Rv2405	scherichia coli K12 rp	scherichia coli K12 rh	Streptomyces coelicolo SC6D7.25.	Mycobacterium tubercu H37Rv Rv2413c	3acillus subtilis 168 cor	Bacillus subtilis 168 cor		Streptomyces coelicolo SCC123.07c.	Mycobacterium tubercu H37Rv Rv2419c	Mycobacterium tubercu	Streptomyces coelicolo SCC123.17c.		Corynebacterium glutai ATCC 17965 proA	Corynebacterium glutar ATCC 17965 unkdh		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) obg
	db Match	pir.H70683	Sp.RS20_ECOLI	Sp.RHTC_ECOLI	gp:SC6D7_25	pir:H70684	sp.CME3_BACSU	sp:CME1_BACSU		99: \$EE123_7	pir:F70685	pir:G70685	gp:SCC123_17		sp:PROA_CORGL	sp:YPRA_CORGL		gp:D87915_1
	ORF (bp)	609	261	699	405	975	1539	582	822	822	708	471	678	1023	1296	912	711	1503
	Terminal (nt)	2485269	2485733	2485801	2486477	2486910	2487912	2489573	2491732	2438238	2491151	2491873	2492501	2493215	2494339	2495696	2497513	2498009
	Initial (nt)	2484661	2485473	2486469	2486881	2487884	2489450	2490154	2490911	2481111	2491858	2492343	2493178	2494237	2495634	2496607	2496803	2499511
			6909	0209	6071	6072	6073	6074	6075	8878	2209		6009	6080	6081	6082	6083	6084
	SEQ NO.	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2578	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584
	IADIE I (COININGEO)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (aa)	SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (a.a.) Identity (w) Similarity (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) 6068 2484661 2485269 609 pir.H70683 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.6 69.7 185 hypothetical pir	SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEQ NO (at a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6068 2484661 2485269 609 pir.H70683 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ry Rv2405 41.6 69.7 185 6069 2485473 2485733 261 sp.RS20_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rpsT 48.2 72.9 85 6070 2486469 2485801 669 sp.RHTC_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rhtC 30.0 67.1 210	SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (halp) Matched (halp) 6068 2484661 2485269 609 pir.H70683 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.6 69.7 185 6070 2486469 2485733 261 sp.RS20_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rht 48.2 72.9 85 6070 2486469 2485801 669 sp.RHTC_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rht 30.0 67.1 210 6071 2486881 2486477 405 gp.SC6D7_25 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 61.2 80.6 129	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) CRF (hp) (hp) db Match (hp) (hp) Homologous gene (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) Homologous gene (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp)	SEQ NO (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) </td <td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Terminal (bp) Matched (bp) (mt) (mt) (mt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (n</td> <td>SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (bp) Matched (bp) Homologous gene (pp) Identity (pp) Similarity (pp) Matched (pp) Matched</td> <td> SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene</td> <td> SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt</td> <td> SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Malch Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (aa) (ab)</td> <td> SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Maich Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (ab)</td> <td> Terminal ORF Term</td> <td> SEC</td> <td> Fig. 2 Terminal ORF Terminal Terminal ORF ORF </td>	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Terminal (bp) Matched (bp) (mt) (mt) (mt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (n	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (bp) Matched (bp) Homologous gene (pp) Identity (pp) Similarity (pp) Matched (pp) Matched	SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene	SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt	SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Malch Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (aa) (ab)	SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Maich Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (ab)	Terminal ORF Term	SEC	Fig. 2 Terminal ORF Terminal Terminal ORF ORF

						(5000000) 1 0100				
SEQ.	SEQ NO	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Simitarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
7585		2499783	2501669	1887	sp.PBUX_BACSU	Bacillus subtilis 168 pbuX	39.1	77.3	422	xanthine permease
2586			2501735	843	pir.140838	Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090	61.2	81.9	276	2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase
2587	6087	2502735	2503355	621						
2588	6088	2503870	2504265	396						
2589	6809	2504247	2503984	264	sp:RL27_STRGR	Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 rpmA	80.3	92.6	81	50S ribosomal protein L27
2590	0609	2504602	2504300	303	prf.2304263A	Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 obg	56.4	82.2	101	50S ribosomal protein L21
2591	1609	2507098	2504831	2268	SP.RNE_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 rne	30.1	56 6	986	ribonuclease E
2592	6092	2507115	2507663	549						
2593	6093	2507138	2507710	573						
2594	6094	2508094	2508840	747						
2595	9609		2509530	609	gp:SCF76_8	Streatomuse coelicolor A3(2) Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c	61.0	62.6	195	hypothetical protein
2596	9609	2510830	2509523	1308	pir:S43613	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831	99.1	100.0	436	transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)
2597	2609	2511046	2511423	378	gp:SCF76_8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c	51.3	6.92	117	hypothetical protein
2598	8609	2511427	2511876	450	gp:SCF76_9	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.09	37.8	8.79	143	hypothetical protein
2599	6609	2512356	2511949	408	gp:AF069544_1	Mycobacterium smegmatis ndk	70.9	9.68	134	nicleoside diphosphate kinase
2600	6100	2512768	2512409	360	• .					
2601	6101	2512803	2513144	342	gp.AE002024_10	Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844	34.8	67.4	92	hypothelical protein
2602	6102	2513618	2513154	465	pir.H70515	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1883c	36.6	64.3	112	hypothetical protein
2603		6103 2514114	2513692	423	pir.E70863	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2446c	33.9	68.6	118	hypothetical protein

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

a
ĕ
ڃ.
둩
ន
$\stackrel{\smile}{\sim}$
ė
ᅙ

ŧ				i						г		1	_			_			,	
	Function	folyl-polyglutamate synthetase				valyl-tRNA synthetase	oligopeptide ABC transport system substrate-binding protein	heat shock protein dnaK	lysine decarboxylase	malate dehydrogenase	transcriptional regulator	hypothetical protein	vanillate demethylase (oxygenase)	pentachlorophenol 4- monooxygenase reductase	transport protein	malonate transporter	class-III heat-shock protein or ATP-dependent protease	hypothetical protein	succinyl CoA: 3-oxoadipate CoA transferase beta subunit	succinyl CoA3-oxoadipate CoA transferase alpha subunit
	Matched length (a.a.)	451				915	521	508	170	319	207	208	357	338	444	286	430	366	210	251
	Similarity (%)	9.62				72.1	58.5	54.9	71.2	76.5	56.5	51.4	9.89	59.2	8.92	58.4	85.8	73.0	65.7	84.5
	Identity (%)	55.4				45.5	24.2	26.2	42.9	56.4	24.6	26.0	39.5	32.8	40.8	28.0	59.8	45.6	63.3	60.2
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) folC		*		Bacillus subtilis 168 balS	Bacillus subtilis 168 oppA	Bacillus subtilis 168 dnaK	Eikenella corrodens ATCC 23824	Thermus aquaticus ATCC 33923 mdh	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A10.33	Vibrio cholerae aphA	Acinetobacter sp. vanA	Sphingomonas flava ATCC 39723 pcpD	Acinetobacter sp. vanK	Klebsiella pneumoniae mdcF	Bacillus subtilis clpX	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55.28c	Streptomyces sp. 2065 pcaJ	Streptomyces sp. 2065 pcal
	db Match	prf.2410252B				sp.SYV_BACSU	pir.A38447	sp.DNAK_BACSU	gp:ECU89166_1	sp:MDH_THEFL	gp:SC4A10_33	gp:AF065442_1	prf.2513416F	gp:FSU12290_2	prf.2513416G	gp:KPU95087_7	prf.2303274A	gp:SCF55_28	gp:AF109386_2	gp:AF109386_1
	ORF (bp)	1374	612	714	663	2700	1575	1452	585	984	777	929	1128	975	1425	930	1278	1086	633	750
	Terminal (nt)	2514114	2516273	2516956	2517751	2515637	2518398	2521660	2521667	2522265	2524337	2524340	2526226	2527207	2528559	2528551	2529484	2531976	2531969	2532604
	Initial (nt)	2515487	2515662	2516243	2517089	2518336	2519972	2520209	2522251	2523248	2523561	2524915	2525099	2526233	2527135	2529480	2530761	2530891	2532601	2533353
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	6104	6105	6106	6107	6108	6109	6110	6111	6112	6113	6114	6115	6116	6117	6118	6119	6120	6121	6122
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622

-	
5	
10	
. 15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	ned Function (protocatechuate catabolic protein	5 beta-ketothiolase		3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase	transcriptional regulator	3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase		3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase	protocatechuate dioxygenase alpha subunit	protocatechuate dioxygenase beta subunit	3 hypothetical protein	muconolactone isomerase		muconate cycloisomerase		catechol 1,2-dioxygenase		toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit
	Matched length (a.a)	251	406		256	825	115		437	214	217	273	92		372		285		437
	Similarity (%)	82.5	71.9		76.6	43.0	93.6		63.4	9.07	91.2	48 7	81.5		84.7		88.4		85.6
	identity (%)	58.2	44.8		50.8	23.6	78.3		39.8	49.5	74.7	26.4	54.4		60.8		72.3		62.2
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Rhodococcus opacus 1CP pcaR	Raistonia eutropha bktB		Rhodococcus opacus pcal.	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM1.10	Rhodococcus opacus pcaL		Rhodococcus opacus pcaB	Rhodococcus opacus pcaG	Rhodococcus opacus pcaH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336	Mycobacterium tuberculosis catC		Rhodococcus opacus 1CP catB		Rhodococcus rhodochrous catA		Pseudomonas putida plasmid
	db Match	prf.2408324F	prf 2411305D		prf.2408324E	gp:SCM1_10	prf:2408324E		prf:2408324D	prf.2408324C	prf.2408324B	pir.G70506	prf.2515333B		Sp.CATB_RHOOP		pri 2503218A		gp.AF134348_1
	ORF (bp)	792	1224	912	753	2061	366	678	1116	612	069	1164	291	771	1119	909	855	141	1470
	Terminal (nt)	2534182	2535424	2534257	2536182	2538256	2538248	2540230	2538616	2539709	2540335	2541187	2542512	2543813	2542818	2544867	2544022	2544928	2546784
	Initial (nt)	2533391	2534201	2535168	2535430	2536196	2538613	2539553	2539731	2540320	2541024	2542350	2542802	2543043	2543936	2544262	6138 2544876	2545068	2640 6140 2545315
	SEQ NO (a a)	6123	6124	6125	6126	6127	6128	6129	6130	6131	6132	6133	6134	6135	6136	6137		6139	6140
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640

						(
SEQ NO.	SEQ NO.	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
2641	6141	2546827	2547318	492	gp:AF134348_2	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylY	60.3	83.2	161	toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit
2642	6142	2547333	2548868	1536	gp.AF134348_3	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylZ	51.5	81.0	342	toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit
2643	6143	2548868	2549695	828	gp:AF134348_4	Pseudomonas putida plāsmid pDK1 xylL	30.7	61.4	277	1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene carboxylate dehydrogenase
2644	6144	2549771	2552455	2685	gp:REU95170_1	Rhodococcus erythropolis thcG	23.3	48.6	979	regulator of LuxR family with ATP-binding site
2645	6145	2552563	2553942	1380	sp.PCAK_ACICA	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus pcaK	31.3	64.4	435	transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoale transporter
2646	6146	2554026	2555267	1242	sp BENE_ACICA	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus benE	29.9	66.2	388	benzoate membrane transport protein
2647	6147	2555940	2555317	624	gp.AF071885_2	Streptomyces coelicolor M145 clpP2	69.5	88.3	197	ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 2
2648	6148	2556580	2555978	603	gp.AF071885_1	Streptomyces coelicolor M145 clpP1	62.1	85.9	198	ATP-dependent CIp protease ATP-dependent CIp protease proteolytic subunit 1
2649	6149	2556599	2556748	150	gp SIS243537_4	Sulfolobus islandicus ORF154	42.9	71.4	42	hypothetical protein
2650	6.150	2558106	2556760	1347	sp:TIG_BACSU	Bacillus subtilis 168 tig .	32.1	66.4	417	trigger factor (prolyl isomerase) (chaperone protein)
2651	6151	2558609	2559103	495	gp.SCD25_17	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD25.17	32.5	63.1	160	hypothetical protein
2652	6152	2559157	2560131	975	sp.PBP4_NOCLA	Nocardia lactamdurans LC411 pbp	25.3	50.9	336	penicillin-binding protein
2653	6153	2560131	2560586	456	prf.2301342A	Mus musculus Moa1	27.8	58.3	115	hypothetical protein
2654	6154	2561115	2561363	249						
2655	6155	2561920	2561483	438	prf.2513302C	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	54.2	73.2	142	transposase
2656	6156	2562093	2562242	150						
2657	6157	2562115	2561990	126	prf 2513302C	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	57.1	82.9	35	hypothetical protein
2658	6158	2562341	2562078	264	prf.2513302C	Conynebacterium striatum ORF1	50.7	787	75	transposase

					And the second s	lable i (collinea)				
SEQ NO (DNA)	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched tength (a a)	Function
2659	6159	2562776	2562387	390						
2660	6160	2562963	2563847	885						
2661	6161	2564402	2563932	471	sp.LACB_STAAU	Staphylococcus aureus NCTC 8325-4 lacB	40.0	71.4	140	galactose-6-phosphate isomerase
2662	6162	2565245	2564550	969	SP:YAMY BACAD	Bacillus acidopullulyticus ORF2	26.2	58.1	248	hypothetical protein
2663		2566231	2565623	609	pir:A70866	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2466c	56.8	80.9	199	hypothetical protein
2664	6164	2566345	2568945	2601	SP. AMPN_STRLI	Streptomyces lividans pepN	47.5	70.5	890	aminopeptidase N
2665	6165	2569211	2570293	1083	pir:B70206	Borrelia burgdorferi BB0852	25.1	58.1	358	hypothetical protein
2666	6166	2571460	2570309	1152						
2667	6167	2571510	2572175	999						
2668	6168	2572193	2572348	156						
2669	6169	2572677	2572351	327	gp:AF139916_3	Brevibaderium linens ATCC 9175 cttl 9175 cttl	61.5	817	104	phytoene desaturase
2670	6170	2572977	2572807	171					. –	
2671	6171	2573770	2573393	378					_	
2672	6172	2573864	2572659	1206	sp:CRTJ_MYXXA	Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 carA2	31.2	63.8	381	phytoene dehydrogenase
2673	6173	2574718	2573843	876	sp:CRTB_STRGR	Streptomyces griseus JA3933 crt8	31.4	58.6	290	phytoene synthase
2674	6174	2575898	2574780	1119	gp:LMAJ9627_3	Listeria monocytogenes IItB	25.8	47.7	392	multidrug resistance transporter
2675	6175	2577213	2575981	1233						
2676	6176	2578872	2577232	1641	gp:SYOATPBP_2	Synechococcus elongatus	41.3	71.6	538	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein
2677	6177	2579760	2578879	882	sp.DPPC_BACFI	Bacillus firmus OF4 dppC	38.8	73.8	286	dipeptide transport system permease protein
2678	6178	2580707	2579769	939	pir.S47696	Escherichia coli K12 nikB	33 2	62.0	316	nickel transport system permease protein
2679	6179	2679 6179 2582417	2580711 1707	1707						

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function		acetylornithine aminotransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	acetoacetyl CoA reductase	transcriptional regulator, TetR family	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	globin	chromate transport protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	alkaline phosphatase
	Matched length (a a)		411	482	218	235	240	94	238	126	396	196	127		55	563	172	700	536
	Similarity (%)		63 5	47.9	79.4	0 09	0.33	47.0	65.1	77.0	60.4	68.9	61.4		0.09	9.62	62.2	26.7	526
	Identity (%)		31.4	25.1	49.1	28.1	26.7	38.0	31.1	53.2	27.3	37.8	36.2		36.4	52.8	31.4	28.0	28.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0364	Chromatium vinosum D phbB	Streptomyces coelicolor actil	Neisseria meningitidis	Pseudomonas putida GM73 ttg2A	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1610.14c	Pseudomonas aeruginosa Plasmid pUM505 chrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2474c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D10.19c		Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1182	Escherichia coli K12 yijK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2478c	Mycobacterium leprae o659	Bacillus subtilis phoB
	db Match		sp:ARGD_CORGL	pir:A70539	sp:YA26_MYCTU	sp.PHBB_CHRVI	pir.A40046	GSP:Y74375	gp:AF106002_1	gp:MLCB1610_9	sp.CHRA_PSEAE	pir.A70867	gp:SC6010_19		pir.B72589	sp:YJJK_ECOLI	pir.E70867	03 Sp.Y05L_MYCLE	pir:C69676
	ORF (bp)	1941	1314	1584	747	708	738	441	792	393	1128	627	465	621	162	1668	615	2103	1419
	Terminal (nt)	2584504	2585926	2587763	2588722	2588725	2590302	2591137	2591574	2592794	2593965	2593968	2594597	2595188	2595822	2596048	2597869	2598662	2602879
	Initial (nt)	2582564	2584613	2586180	2587976	2589432	2589565	2590697	2592365	2592402	2592838	2594594	2595061	2595808	2595983	2597715	2598483	2600764	2601461
	SEQ NO (a a)	6180	6181	6182	6183	6184	6185	6186	6187	6188	6189	6190	6191	6192	6193	6194	6195	6196	6197
	SEQ NO.	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697

	Function			multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein	multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein		maltose-binding protein		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein			dolichol phosphate mannose synthase		aldehyde dehydrogenase	circadian phase modifier		hypothetical membrane protein	glyoxylate-induced protein	ketoacyl reductase	oligoribonuclease
15	Matched length (a.a.)			279	292		462		386			154		207	183		412	255	258	179
20	Similarity (%)			76.3	67.5		63.2		79.8			72.7	,	89.4	73.8		64.6	69 4	97.0	788
	Identity (%)			39.1	27.4		28.8		59.1			37.7		67.2	48.6		35.0	41.2	40.0	48.0
S 52 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmG	Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmF		Thermoanaerobacterium thermosul amyE		Streptomyces reticuli msiK			Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1		Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 orf5	Synechococcus sp. PCC7942 cpmA		Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0964	Escherichia coli K12 gip	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1544	Escherichia coli K12 orn
40	db Match			Sp:MSMG_STRMU	sp:MSMF_STRMU		prf.2206392C		prf.2308356A			prf.2317468A		prt.2516398E	prf.2513418A		pir A72312	sp:GIP_ECOLI	pir:E70761	sp:ORN_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	930	639	912	843	1674	1329	1242	1128	-36	750	684	069	789	762	345	1182	750	798	657
45	Terminal (nt)	2605502	2603945	2604609	2605527	2608117	2606561	2608185	2609512		2612272	2610848	2613151	2614500	2615410	2615795	2615939	2617995	2618869	2619538
50	Initial (nt)	2604573	2604583	2605520	2606369	2606444	2607889	2609426	2610639		2611523	2611531	2612462	2613712	2614649	2615451	2617120	2617246	2618072	2618882
	SEQ NO.	6198	6199	6200	6201	6202	6203	6204	6205	9	9029	6207	6208	6209	6210	6211	6212	6213	6214	6215
55	SEQ NO.	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705		2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715

_																				
	Function	ferric enterochelin esterase	lipoprotein				transposase (IS1207)			transcriptional regulator	glutaminase	sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein		uronate isomerase		hypothetical protein	pyrazinamidase/nicolinamidase	hypothetical protein	bacterioferritin comigratory protein	bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family
	Matched length (a a)	454	398				436			131	358	97		335		291	185	75	141	114
	Similarity (%)	50.9	719.				8.66			63.4	69.3	72.2		6.09		45.0	74.6	0.08	73.8	61.4
	Identity (%)	26.0	48.5		-		99.5			32.8	35.2	42.3		29.0		32.0	48.1	42.7	46.8	32.5
lable 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Salmonella enterica iroO	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2518c IppS				Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21086			Salmonella typhimurium KP1001 cytR	Rattus norvegicus SPRAGUE- BAWLEY KIBNEY	Bacillus subtilis 168 degA		Escherichia coli K12 uxaC		Zea diploperennis perennial teosinte	Mycobacterium avium pncA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2520c	Escherichia coli K12 bcp	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI11.01c
	db Match	prf.2409378A	pir.C70870				gp.SCU53587_1			gp:AF085239_1	Sp.GLSK_RAT	pir.A36940		sp:UXAC_ECOLI		prf.1814452C	prf:232444A	pir.E70870	sp:BCP_ECOLI	gp:SCI11_1
	ORF (bp)	1188	1209	645	150	246	1308	207	639	453	1629	477	555	1554	501	1197	558	273	465	636
	Terminal (nt)	2619541	2620973	2623605	2623621	2624048	2624051	2625806	2625809	2628376	2626493	2628852	2628324	2630479	2631136	2632466	2633100	2633146	2634064	2634751
	Initial (nt)	2620728	2622181	2622961	2623770	2623803	2625358	2625600	2626447	2627924	2628121	2628376	2628878	2628926	2630636	2631270	2632543	2633418	2633600	2634116
•	SEQ NO.	<u> </u>	6217	6218	6219	6220	6221	6222	6223	6224	6225	6226	6227	6228	6229	6230	6231	6232	6233	6234
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734

=	
Jue	
Sont	
-	
aple	
Ë	

-										T									
	Function	phosphopantethiene protein transferase	lincomycin resistance protein	hypothetical membrane protein		fatty-acid synthase	hypothetical protein	peptidase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	ribonuclease PH				hypothetical membrane protein	transposase (IS1628)		aryisulfatase
	Matched length (a a)	145	473	113		3029	404	230	112	113	202	236				428	175		250
	Similarity (%)	75.9	85 6	54.0		836	55.2	6.09	6'29	0.69	76.7	814				58.2	97.2		74.4
	Identity (%)	56.6	52.4	30.1		62.3	25.3	40.4	40.2	37.2	55.0	60.2				29.0	92.1		46.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6871 ppt1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.14	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1343c	Mycobacterium leprae B1549_F2_59	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1341	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 rph				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv SC8A6.09c	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB		Mycobacterium leprae ats
	db Match	gp BAY15081_1	gp AF237667_1	pir:S76537		pir:S2047	gp:SC4A7_14	pir.D70716	sp:Y077_MYCT	sp:Y076_MYCLE	sp:Y03Q_MYCTU	sp:RNPH_PSEAE				sp.Y029_MYCTU	gp:AF121000_8		sp:Y030_MYCLE
	ORF (bp)	405	1425	324	414	8979	1182	615	462	354	618	735	246	693	582	1362	534	099	765
	Terminal (nt)	2634747	2635165	2637168	2637240	2638649	2648235	2650164	2650902	2651339	2651420	2652067	2653009	2653326	2654079	2654875	2656985	2656974	2657736
	Initial (nt)	2635151	2636589	2636845	2637653	2647627	2649416	2649550	2650441	2650986	2652037	2652801	2653254	2654018	2654660	2656236	2656452	2657633	2658500
	SEQ NO. (a a.)	6235	6236	6237	6238	6239	6240	6241	6242	6243	6244	6245	6246	6247	6248	6249	6250	6251	6252
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752

Table 1 (continued)

· 30

SEQ NO DNA)	SEQ NO	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a a)	Function	
2753		2659457	2658606	852	prt:2516259A	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 murl	99.3	99.3	284	D-glutamate racemase	
2754	6254	2659496	2660131	636					:		
2755			2660147	492	gp:SCE22_22	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.22	44.2	70.8	147	bacterial regulatory protein, marR family	
2756	6256	2661417	2660671	747	sp:Y03M_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1337	38.2	69.3	225	hypothetical membrane protein	
2757	6257	2661565	2662455	891			_				
2758		2662376	2661417	096	pir.A47039	Flavobacterium sp. nylC	30.2	58.3	321	endo-type 6-aminohexanoate oligomer hydrolase	
2759	6229	2662867	2662331	537	Sp Y03H_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1332	35.0	58.5	200	hypothetical protein	
2760	6260	2663182	2662883	300	sp:Y03G_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1331	57.1	77.1	105	hypothetical protein	
											_
2761	6261	2663437	2664060	624							
2762	6262	2664060	2665397	1338	sp:Y03F_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1330c	61.2	80.8	428	hypothetical protein	
2763	6263	2665687	2665992	306		-					
2764	6264	2666115	2667854	1740	prf.1816252A	Escherichia coli dinG	25.2	53.3	647	ATP-dependent helicase	
2765	6265	2668760	2667870	891	sp:Y0A8_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2560	29.7	60.1	313	hypothetical membrane protein	
2766	6266	2669561	2668839	723	pir.T34684	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1B5.06c	39.0	52.0	222	hypothetical protein	
2767	6267	2670573	2669557	1017	sp:SERB_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 serB	38.7	61.0	310	phosphoserine phosphatase	
2768	6268	2671126	2672721	1596	1						
2769	6929	2672805	2671063	1743	pir.D45335	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3043c	46.8	74.4	575	cytochrome c oxidase chain I	
2770	6270	2672950	2673255	306							

10		Function	ribonucleotide reductase beta-chain	ferritin	sporulation transcription factor	iron dependent repressor or diptheria toxin repressor	cold shock protein TIR2 precursor	hypothetical membrane protein	ribonucleotide reductase alpha- chain		50S ribosomal protein L36	NH3-dependent NAD(+) synthetase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	alcohol dehydrogenase	Bacillus subtilis mmg (for mother cell metabolic genes)	hypothetical protein		phosphoglucomutase
15		Matched length (a a)	334	159	256	225	124	50	707		41	279			257	96	337	459	284		929
20		Similarity (%)	99.7	64.2	60.2	60.4	62.1	96.0	100.0		79.0	78.1			56.4	68.8	52.8	26.0	66.2		90.6
		Identity (%)	99.7	31.5	32.8	27.6	24 2	20.0	6.66		28.0	55.6			30.7	41.7	26.1	27.0	33.8		61.7
25	(panu	ine	micum	A۱	or A3(2)	micum	siae 32	s AF0251	micum			Æ			56803	ulosis	philus	тдЕ	6K22.50		mg
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdF	Escherichia coli K12 ftnA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 dtxR	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YPH148 YOR010C TIR2	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0251	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdE		Rickettsia prowazekii	Bacillus subtilis 168 nadE			Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1563	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3129	Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh	Bacillus subtilis 168 mmgE	Arabidopsis thaliana T6K22.50		Escherichia coli K12 pgm
35						ο ∢		Ā	<u>ن ﴿</u>						SIS	ΣÏ	-		₹		
40		db Match	gp:AF112536_1	SP:FTNA_ECOLI	gp.SCA32WHIH_4	pic140339	sp.TIR2_YEAST	pir.C69281	gp:AF112535_		SP.RL36_RICPR	sp:NADE_BACSU			pir:S76790	pir.G70922	sp.ADH2_BACST	sp:MMGE_BACSU	pir.T05174		sp.PGMU_ECOLI
		ORF (bp)	1002	486	750	099	438	276	2121	315	141	831	93	498	747	288	1020	1371	834	792	1662
45		Terminal (nt)	2673338	2675289	2676240	2676243	2677377	2676918	2677478	2680784	2681223	2682376	2681464	2683616	2682379	2683131	2683627	2686289	2687148	2687449	2688389
50		Initial (nt)	2674339	2674804	2675491	2676902	2676940	2677193	2679598	2680470	2681363	2681546	2681556	2683119	2683125	2683418	2684646	2684919	2686315	2688240	2690050
		SEQ NO (a.a.)		6272	6273	6274	6275	6276	6277	6278	6279	6280	6281	6282	6283	6284	6285	6286	6287	6288	6289
55		SEQ NO.	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789

| | |
 | | | |

 | | , | ,
 | | | |
 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--
--
--|---|---|---
--
---	--	---
--	--	--
--	--	---
Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein
 | hypothetical protein | transposase (IS1676) | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor |

 | | | transposase (IS1676)
 | | proton/sodium-glulamate symport protein | | ABC transporter
 | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | | oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase |
| Matched
length
(a.a.) | 84 | 122
 | 254 | 496 | 355 |

 | | | 909
 | | 438 | | 873
 | | 218 | 84 | 42 | | 196 |
| Similarity
(%) | 64.3 | 61.5
 | 79.1 | 486 | 49.6 |

 | | | 46.6
 | | 66.2 | | 0.69
 | | 79.8 | 0 29 | 75.0 | | 54.1 |
| Identity
(%) | 41.7 | 25 4
 | 51.2 | 24.2 | 24.8 |

 | | | 24.6
 | | 30.8 | | 33.0
 | | 45.4 | 0.09 | 71.0 | | 28.1 |
| Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis
H37Rv Rv3069 | Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146
 | Bacillus subtilis 168 ycsl | Rhodococcus erythropolis | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 |

 | | | Rhodococcus erythropolis
 | | Bacillus subtilis 168 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)
SCE25.30
 | | Staphylococcus aureus | Chlamydophila pneumoniae
AR39 CP0987 | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg
TC0129 | | Streptomyces collinus Tu 1892 ansG |
| db Match | pir.F70650 | pir.D71843
 | sp:YCSI_BACSU | gp:AF126281_1 | sp.CSP1_CORGL | -

 | | | gp:AF126281_1
 | | sp.GLTT_BACCA | | gp.SCE25_30
 | | gp:SAU18641_2 | PIR:F81516 | PIR:F81737 | | prf:2509388L |
| ORF
(bp) | 288 | 324
 | 792 | 1365 | 1620 | 354

 | 165 | 447 | 1401
 | 768 | 1338 | 693 | 2541
 | 891 | 208 | 273 | 141 | 678 | 672 |
| Terminal
(nt) | 2690437 | 2690760
 | 2691564 | 2693053 | 2694918 | 2695279

 | 2695718 | 2695320 | 2697212
 | 2697383 | 2698194 | 2701612 | 2699926
 | 2703356 | 2702487 | 2704586 | 2704975 | 2710555 | 2711308 |
| Initial
(nt) | 2690150 | 2690437
 | 2690773 | 2691689 | 2693299 | 2694926

 | 2695554 | 2695766 | 2695812
 | 2698150 | 2699531 | 2700920 | 2702466
 | 2702466 | 2703194 | 2704314 | 2704835 | 2709878 | 2808 6308 2710637 |
| SEQ
NO.
(a a.) | 6290 | 6291
 | | 6293 | 6294 | 6295

 | 9629 | 6297 | 6298
 | 6539 | 6300 | 6301 | 6302
 | 6303 | 6304 | 6305 | 6306 | 6307 | 6308 |
| SEQ
NO.
(DNA) | 2790 | 2791
 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795

 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798
 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802
 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (4) (nt) (bp) db Match (bp) (bp) | SEQ Initial (a a.) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) (a a.) (nt) <t< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (as.) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht)</td><td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</td><td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hg) (hg) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (hg) (hg) Matched (hg) (hg) 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir.F70650 Mycobacterium tuberculosis (h37Rv Rv3069) 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690437 2690760 324 pir.D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6292 2690773 2691564 792 sp.*YCSI_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 ycsl 51.2 79.1 254 6293 2691689 2693053 1365 gp.AF126281_1 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 496</td><td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) Coryinebacterium tuberculosis Identity (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) Matched (%) <t< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matche</td><td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) CRF (hp) (hp) db Match (hp) (hp) Homologous gene (hp) (hp) (hp) Identity (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) Matched (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp)</td><td>SEQ
NO.
(nt) Initial
(nt) Terminal
(nt) ORF
(bp) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%) NO.
(nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.7 64.3 84 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir. F70650 H37Rv Rv3069 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690437 2690760 324 pir. D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6291 2690773 2691684 792 pir. D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6293 2691689 2691684 792 pir. D71843 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 49.6 6294 269188 1620 pp. CSP1_CORGL (Brewbacterium glutamicum 17965 csp1 17966 17966 17966 <td< td=""><td>SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (pp) Gb Match (pp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) Terminal (nt) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) <</td><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(III) Terminal
(III) ORF
(III) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(Mycobacterium luberculosis) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)<!--</td--><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(Inf) Terminal
(Inf) ORF
(Inf) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)</td></td></td<></td></t<><td>SEQ
(nt) Initial
(nt) Terminal
(nt) ORF
(nt) db Match
(pp) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)</td><td>SEQ
(101) Initial
(101) Terminal
(101) ORF
(101) db Match
(101) Homologous gene
(96) Identity
(96) Similarity
(101) Similarity
(102) Matched
(102) 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir F70650 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690173 2690780 324 pir F70650 Hyrocbacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 172 6292 2690173 2691684 792 sp 7CSI_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 yesi 51.2 79.1 254 6293 2691689 2693053 1365 gp AF176281_1 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 49.6 6294 269278 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 35.5 6295 2694918 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 35.6 6295 2695718 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 50.0 <td< td=""><td>SEO (NLI) Initial (NLI) (PA) (PA) Match (PA) (PA) Match (PA)</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Abatch Match (pp) Homologous gene (pp) Identity (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Ab Match (bp) Homologous gene (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) (hp) (hp) (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) Ab Match (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt)</td></td<></td></td></t<> | SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (as.) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) (ht) | SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hg) (hg) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (hg) (hg) Matched (hg) (hg) 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir.F70650 Mycobacterium tuberculosis (h37Rv Rv3069) 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690437 2690760 324 pir.D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6292 2690773 2691564 792 sp.*YCSI_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 ycsl 51.2 79.1 254 6293 2691689 2693053 1365 gp.AF126281_1 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 496 | SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) Coryinebacterium tuberculosis Identity (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) Matched (%) (%) Matched (%) <t< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matche</td><td>SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) CRF (hp) (hp) db Match (hp) (hp) Homologous gene (hp) (hp) (hp) Identity (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) Matched (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp)</td><td>SEQ
NO.
(nt) Initial
(nt) Terminal
(nt) ORF
(bp) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%) NO.
(nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.7 64.3 84 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir. F70650 H37Rv Rv3069 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690437 2690760 324 pir. D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6291 2690773 2691684 792 pir. D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6293 2691689 2691684 792 pir. D71843 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 49.6 6294 269188 1620 pp. CSP1_CORGL (Brewbacterium glutamicum 17965 csp1 17966 17966 17966 <td< td=""><td>SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (pp) Gb Match (pp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) Terminal (nt) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) <</td><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(III) Terminal
(III) ORF
(III) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(Mycobacterium luberculosis) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)<!--</td--><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(Inf) Terminal
(Inf) ORF
(Inf) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)</td></td></td<></td></t<> <td>SEQ
(nt) Initial
(nt) Terminal
(nt) ORF
(nt) db Match
(pp) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)</td> <td>SEQ
(101) Initial
(101) Terminal
(101) ORF
(101) db Match
(101) Homologous gene
(96) Identity
(96) Similarity
(101) Similarity
(102) Matched
(102) 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir F70650 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690173 2690780 324 pir F70650 Hyrocbacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 172 6292 2690173 2691684 792 sp 7CSI_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 yesi 51.2 79.1 254 6293 2691689 2693053 1365 gp AF176281_1 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 49.6 6294 269278 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 35.5 6295 2694918 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 35.6 6295 2695718 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 50.0 <td< td=""><td>SEO (NLI) Initial (NLI) (PA) (PA) Match (PA) (PA) Match (PA)</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Abatch Match (pp) Homologous gene (pp) Identity (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Ab Match (bp) Homologous gene (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) (hp) (hp) (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) Ab Match (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt)</td></td<></td> | SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matche | SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) CRF (hp) (hp) db Match (hp) (hp) Homologous gene (hp) (hp) (hp) Identity (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) Matched (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) | SEQ
NO.
(nt) Initial
(nt) Terminal
(nt) ORF
(bp) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%) NO.
(nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.7 64.3 84 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir. F70650 H37Rv Rv3069 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690437 2690760 324 pir. D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6291 2690773 2691684 792 pir. D71843 Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 122 6293 2691689 2691684 792 pir. D71843 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 49.6 6294 269188 1620 pp. CSP1_CORGL (Brewbacterium glutamicum 17965 csp1 17966 17966 17966 <td< td=""><td>SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (pp) Gb Match (pp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) Terminal (nt) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) <</td><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(III) Terminal
(III) ORF
(III) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(Mycobacterium luberculosis) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)<!--</td--><td>SEC
NO. Initial
(Inf) Terminal
(Inf) ORF
(Inf) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)</td></td></td<> | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (pp) Gb Match (pp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) < | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (NE) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) Terminal (nt) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) < | SEC
NO. Initial
(III) Terminal
(III) ORF
(III) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(Mycobacterium luberculosis) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%) </td <td>SEC
NO. Initial
(Inf) Terminal
(Inf) ORF
(Inf) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%)</td> | SEC
NO. Initial
(Inf) Terminal
(Inf) ORF
(Inf) db Match Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%) | SEQ
(nt) Initial
(nt) Terminal
(nt) ORF
(nt) db Match
(pp) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched
(%) | SEQ
(101) Initial
(101) Terminal
(101) ORF
(101) db Match
(101) Homologous gene
(96) Identity
(96) Similarity
(101) Similarity
(102) Matched
(102) 6290 2690150 2690437 288 pir F70650 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.7 64.3 84 6291 2690173 2690780 324 pir F70650 Hyrocbacter pylori J99 jhp1146 25.4 61.5 172 6292 2690173 2691684 792 sp 7CSI_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 yesi 51.2 79.1 254 6293 2691689 2693053 1365 gp AF176281_1 Rhodococcus erythropolis 24.2 48.6 49.6 6294 269278 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 35.5 6295 2694918 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 35.6 6295 2695718 165 sp CSP1_CORGL (Rewbacterium flavum) ATCC 24.8 49.6 50.0 <td< td=""><td>SEO (NLI) Initial (NLI) (PA) (PA) Match (PA) (PA) Match (PA)</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Abatch Match (pp) Homologous gene (pp) Identity (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Ab Match (bp) Homologous gene (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) (hp) (hp) (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) Ab Match (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt)</td></td<> | SEO (NLI) Initial (NLI) (PA) (PA) Match (PA) (PA) Match (PA) | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Abatch Match (pp) Homologous gene (pp) Identity (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) Ab Match (bp) Homologous gene (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) (hp) (hp) (mt) (mt) (mt) (pp) Ab Match (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) |

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	methyltransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1- carboxyvinyltransferase	hypothetical protein	transcriptional regulator		cysteine synthase	O-acetylserine synthase	hypothetical protein	succinyl-CoA synthetase alpha chain	hypothetical protein	succinyl-CoA synthetase beta chain		frenolicin gene E product		succinyl-CoA coenzyme A transferase	transcriptional regulator
	Matched length (a a)	205	84	42		417	190	281		305	172	83	291	75	400		213		501	321
	Similarity (%)	51.2	0.99	75.0		75.3	84.2	0 69		846	79.7	65 1	79.4	430	730		71.8		77.8	68.5
	Identity (%)	25.9	61.0	71.0		44.8	66.3	45.9		57.1	61.1	36.1	52.9	42.0	39.8		38.5		47.9	38.6
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0089	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129		Acinetobacter calcoaceticus NCIB 8250 murA	Mycobaclerium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1314c	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SC2G5,15c		Bacillus subtilis 168 cysK	Azotobacter vinelandii cysE2	Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844	Coxiella burnetii Nine Mile Ph I sucD	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1069	Bacillus subtilis 168 sucC		Streptomyces roseofulvus frnE	-	Clostridium kluyveri cat1 cat1	Azospirillum brasilense ATCC 29145 ntrC
	db Match	sp:Y089_MYCTU	GSP:Y35814	PIR:F81737		sp:MURA_ACICA	sp:Y02Y_MYCTU	gp:SC2G5_15		sp.CYSK_BACSU	ort 2417357C	gp. AE002024_10	sp:SUCD_COXBU	PIR:F72706	sp:SUCC_BACSU		gp:AF058302_5		Sp.CAT1_CLOKL	143 sp.NIR3_AZOBR
	ORF (bp)	525	273	141	195	1254	570	843	408	924	546	288	882	225	1194	360	735	819	1539	1143
	Terminal (nt)	2712374	2713453	2713842	2717993	2718436	2720319	2720385	2721295	2722857	2723609	2723770	2724478	2725843	2725384	2726786	2727399	2728207	2729378	2732518
	Initial (nt)	27,11850	2713181	2713702	2718187	2719689	2719750	2721227	2721702	2721934	2723064		2725359	2725619	2726577	2727145	2728133	2729025	2730916	2731376
	SEQ NO.	6309	6310	6311	6312	6313	6314	6315	6316	6317	631B	6319	6320	6321	6322	6323	6324	6325	6326	6327
	SEQ NO.	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817		2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827

Table 1 (continued)

_																
	Function		phosphate transport system regulatory protein	phosphate-specific transport component	phosphate ABC transport system permease protein	phosphate ABC transport system permease protein	phosphate-binding protein S-3 precursor	acetyltransferase		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	5-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole synthelase	amidophosphoribosyl transferase
	Matched length (a.a.)		213	255	292	325	369	315		344	225	259	352	58	347	482
	Similarity (%)		81.7	82.8	82.2	78.5	0.95	60.0		55.2	74.2	. 0.95	79.0	81.0	94.2	89.0
	Identity (%)		46.5	58.8	51.4	50.2	40.0	34.3		24.7	44.9	28.6	58.5	58.6	81.0	70.3
	Homologous gene		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0821c phoY-2	Pseudomonas aeruginosa pstB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0830 pstA1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0829 pstC2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv phoS2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD84,18c		Bacillus subtilis 168 bmrU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0813c	Solanum tuberosum BCAT2	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0810c	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purM	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purF
	db Match		pir.E70810	pir.S68595	gp:MTPSTA1_1	pir:A70584	pir.H70583	gp:SCD84_18		SP: BMRU_BACSU	pir.E70809	gp.AF193846_1	gp:AB003158_6	pir:870809	gp:AB003158_5	gp:AB003158_4
	ORF (bp)	807	732	168	921	1014	1125	876	783	1095	687	942	1101	213	1074	1482
	Terminal (nt)	2731424	2733367	2733455	2734264	2735202	2736414	2737836	2739553	2739556	2741356	2741636	2743785	2744222	2744881	2746083
	Initial (nt)	2732230	2732636	2734351	2735184	2736215	2737538	2738711	2738771	2740650	2740670	2742577	2742685	2744010	2745954	2747564
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6328	6329	6330	6331	6332	6333	6334	6335	6336	6337	6338	6339	6340	6341	6342
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothelical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	5:-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synthetase		5'-phosphoribosyl-N- o-prospromosyr-v- formylglycinamidine synthetase	hypothelical protein		gluthatione peroxidase	extracellular nuclease		hypothetical protein	C4-dicarboxylate transporter	dipeptidyl aminopeptidase
	Matched length (a.a.)	124	315	217	42	763		223	79	-	158	965		211	414	269
	Similarity (%)	75.8	94.0	87.1	71.0	89.5		93.3	93.7		77.9	51.5		68.7	816	70.6
	Identity (%)	57.3	75.9	67.7	64.0	9.77		80.3	81.0		46.2	28.0		37.4	49.0	41.8
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0807	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF2	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF1	Sulfolobus solfataricus	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purL		Corynebacterium armoniagenes ATCC 6872 purQ	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purorf		Lactococcus lactis gpo	Aeromonas hydrophila JMP636 nucH		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0784	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dctA	Pseudomonas sp. WO24 dapb1
	db Match	pir:H70536	gp:AB003158_2	gp.AB003158_1	GP:SSU18930_21 4	gp:AB003162_3		gp.AB003162_2	gp:AB003162_1		prf.2420329A	prf.2216389A		pir.C70709	sp:DCTA_SALTY	prf:2408266A
	ORF (bp)	375	1017	741	186	2286	720	699	243	522	477	2748	276	687	1338	2118
	Terminal (nt)	2747683	2749111	2749162	2752103	2750027	2753121	2752327	2752995	2753819	2753328	2756739	2757126	2757129	2757863	2759532
	Initial (nt)	2748057	2748095	2749902	2751918	2752312	2752402	2752995	2753237	2753298	2753804	2753992	2756851	2757815	2759200	2761649
	SEQ NO.	6343	6344	6345	6346	6347	6348		6350	6351	6352	6353	6354	6355	6356	6357
	SEQ NO.	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857

7	<u>ה</u>
2000	3
7 4 5 1	200
•	

	Function		5'-phosphoribosyl-4-N- succinocarboxamide-5-amino imidazole synthetase	adenylosuccino lyase	aspartate aminotransferase	5'-phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase	histidine triad (HIT) family protein		hypothetical protein hypothetical protein	di-/tripeptide transpoter	adenosylmethionine-8-amino-7- oxononanoate aminotransferase or 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid aminotransferase	dethiobiotin synthetase	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	two-component system regulatory protein	transcriptional activator	metal-activated pyridoxal enzyme or low specificity D-Thr aldolase
	Matched length (a.a.)		294	477	395	425	136		243	469	423	224	335	231	249	382
	Similarity (%)		89.1	95.0	62.3	86.4	80.2		56.4	67.6	98.8	96.6	70.5	72.7	69.5	53.9
	Identity (%)		70.1	85.3	28.1	71.1	53.7		26.8	30.1	95.7	98.7	31.3	42.0	37.4	30.9
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purC	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purB	Sulfolobus solfataricus ATCC 49255	Corynebaclerium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purD	Mycobacterium leprae u296a	•	Methanosarcina barkeri orf3	Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis dipT	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioD	Lactococcus lactis M71plasmid pND306	Thermotoga maritima drrA	Streptomyces lividans tipA	Arthrobacter sp. DK-38
	db Match		gp:AB003161_3	gp.A8003161_2	sp:AAT_SULSO	gp:AB003161_1	SP:YHIT_MYCLE		pir. §62195	sp:DTPT_LACLA	sp.BIOA_CORGL	sp BIOD_CORGL	gp.AF049873_3	prf.2222216A	sp.TIPA_STRLI	prf.2419350A
	ORF (bp)	624	891	1428	1158	1263	414	435	753	1356	1269	672	1455	705	753	1140
	Terminal (nt)	2761829	2761785	2763504	2764978	2766158	2767993	2767703	3768343	2769156	2771982	2772660	2772644	2774110	2774937	2775740
	Initial (nt)	2762452	2762675	2764931	2766135	2767420	2767580	2768137	3789895	2770511	2770714	2771989	2774098	2774814	2775689	2776879
	SEQ NO.	6358	6329	6360	6361	6362	6363	6364	6365	6366	6367	6368	6369	6370	6371	6372
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872

high-affinity zinc uptake system protein

353

46.7

22.4

Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10119 znuA

SP.ZNUA_HAEIN

942

1074 sp.CCPA_BACME | Bacillus megaterium ccpA

6389 2796749 2795676

2889

glucose-resistance amylase regulator

trehalose-phosphatase

344

57.6 60.2

27.4

Escherichia coli K12 otsB

768 SP.OTSB_ECOLI

513

2794812 2795637

												- , -	-				
5			Function	pyruvate oxidase	multidrug efflux protein	transcriptional regulator	hypothetical membrane protein		3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase	transcriptional regulator, LysR family	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	transcription initiation factor sigma	trehalose-6-phosphate synthase
15				pyruv	multic	trans	hypot		3-ket	trans	һуро	hypo		һуро	нуро	trans	treha
15			Matched length (a.a.)	574	504	92	421		303	232	278	288		140	464	155	487
20			Similarity (%)	75.8	68.9	68.5	78.4		62.1	0.69	52.9	55.6		50.7	64.0	50.3	66.7
			Identity (%)	46.3	33.3	30.4	45.6		34.3	37.1	28.4	26.7		28.6	36.0	32.3	38.8
25		(in)			asmid		įs		SQ1		sis			ney	sis	8	mbe
30	Toble 4 (configure	lanie i Collilliucu)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 poxB	Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pSK23 qacB	Escherichia coli K12 ycdC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2508c		Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1	Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3298c lpqC	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykrA		Oryctolagus cuniculus kidney cortex rBAT	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3737	Streptomyces griseus hrdB	Schizosaccharomyces pombe tps1
35	•	: [_		<u>2</u>		ΣÏ		~ ×	1		8	-	0 8	ΣI	S	
40			db Match	gp ECOPOXB8G_1	prf.2212334B	SP YCDC_ECOLI	pir:D70551		gp.AF096929_2	SP. ALSR_BACSU	pir.C70982	pir.C69862		pir A45264	pir. B70798	pir:S41307	sp.TPS1_SCHPO
			ORF (bp)	1737	1482	531	1320	2142	096	705	813	813	459	399	1503	327	1455
45			Terminal (nt)	2776768	2780446	2780969	2782315	2782340	2784656	2785651	2788594	2788587	2789477	2790550	2792448	2792857	2794327
50		,	Initial (nt)	2778504	2778965	2780439	2780996	2784481	2785615	2786355	2787782	2789399	2789935	2790152	2790946	2792531	6386 2792873
			SEQ NO.	6373	6374	6375	6376	6377	6378	6379	6380	6381	6382	6383	6384	6385	
55			SEQ NO (DNA)		2874	2875		2877		2879		2881		2883	2884	2885	
					_												

5

	Function	ABC transporter	hypothetical membrane protein	transposase (1SA0963-5)		3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase		lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis protein or oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase	dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase	shikimate transport protein	shikimate transport protein	transcriptional regulator	ribosomal RNA ribose methylase or tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase	cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase	PTS system, enzyme II sucrose protein (sucrose-specific IIABC component)	sucrose 6-phosphate hydrolase or sucrase	glucosamine-6-phosphate isomerase	N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase
	Matched length (a a)	223	135	303		561		204	128	292	130	212	334	464	668	473	248	368
	Similarity (%)	63 2	87.4	52.5		62 0		56.4	69.5	67.5	80.8	55.7	47.3	8 89	77.0	56.9	69.4	603
	Identity (%)	31.4	60.0	23.4		32.1		34.3	35.2	30.5	43.1	32.6	22.8	42.2	47.0	35.3	38.3	30 2
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Staphylococcus aureus 8325-4 mreA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2060	Archaeoglobus fulgidus		Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1		Thermotoga maritima MSB8 bpIA	Bacillus subtilis 168 idh or iolG	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7.19c	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YOR201C PET56	Escherichia coli K12 cysS	Lactococcus lactis sacB	Clostridium acetobutylicum ATCC 824 scrB	Escherichia coli K12 nagB	Vibrio furnissii SR1514 manD
	db Match	gp:AF121672_2	pir.E70507	pir.A69426		gp:AF096929_2		pir:B72359	sp:MI2D_BACSU	sp.SHIA_ECOLI	sp. SHIA_ECOLI	gp:SC5A7_19	sp:PT56_YEAST	sp:SYC_ECOLI	prf.2511335C	gp:AF205034_4	sp:NAGB_ECOLI	152 sp:NAGA_VIBFU
	ORF (bp)	069	555	1500	201	1689	747	618	435	855	426	654	939	1380	1983	1299	759	1152
	Terminal (nt)	2798509	2799391	2801034	2801313	2801558	2803250	2804074	2804676	2805113	2806016	2806599	2807426	2808399	2809824	2811960	2813279	2814081
	Initial (nt)	2797820	2798837	2799535	2801113	2803246	2803996	2804691	2805110	2805967	2806441	2807252	2808364	2809778	2811806	2813258	2814037	6407 2815232
	SEQ NO.	6391	6392	6393	6394	6395	6396	6397	6398	6399	6400	6401	6402	6403	6404	6405	6406	
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	dihydrodipicolinate synthase	glucokinase	N-acetylmannosamine-6-phosphate epimerase		sialidase precursor	L-asparagine permease operon repressor	dipeptide transporter protein or heme-binding protein	dipeptide transport system permease protein	oligopeptide transport ATB-binding protein	oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein	homoserine/homoserin lactone efflux protein or lysE type translocator	leucine-responsive regulatory protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	transcription factor
	Matched length (a a)	298	321	220		439	222	560	342	314	258	193	142		152	235	157
	Similarity (%)	62 1	57.6	68.6		50 3	57.2	51.4	64.3	78.3	7.87	62.7	66.2		86 2	71.5	91.1
	Identity (%)	28.2	28.7	36.4		24.8	26.6	22.5	31.9	46.5	43.4	28.5	31.0		55.9	46.4	73.3
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 dapA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.20c glk	Clostridium perfringens NCTC 8798 nanE		Micromonospora viridifaciens ATCC 31146 nadA	Rhizobium etti ansR	Bacillus firmus OF4 dppA	Bacillus firmus OF4 dappB	Bacillus subtilis 168 oppD	Lactococcus lactis oppF	Escherichia coli K12 rhtB	Bradyrhizobium japonicum Irp		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3581c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3582c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3583c
	db Match	sp. DAPA_ECOLI	sp.GLK_STRCO	prf.2516292A		sp:NANH_MICVI	gp:AF181498_1	gp:BFU64514_1	sp.DPPB_BACFI	sp.OPPD_BACSU	sp:OPPF_LACLA	sp:RHTB_ECOLI	prf.2309303A		pir:C70607	sp:Y18T_MYCTU	pir H70803
	ORF (bp)	936	606	969	177	1215	729	1608	951	1068	816	621	483	360	480	768	594
	Terminal (nt)	2816393	2817317	2818058	2818137	2818350	2819557	2822191	2823337	2825341	2826156	2826215	2827404	2827458	2827904	2828379	2829156
	Initial (nt)	2815458	2816409	2817363	2818313	2819564	2820285	2820584	2822387	2824274	2825341	2826835	2826922	2827817	2828383	2829146	2829749
	SEQ NO (a a)	6408	6409	6410	6411	6412	6413	6414	6415	6416	6417	6418	6419	6420	6421	6422	6423
	SEQ NO.	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	two-component system response regulator	two-component system sensor histidine kinase		DNA repair protein RadA	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	p-hydroxybenzaldehyde dehydrogenase		mitochondrial carbonate dehydratase beta	A/G-specific adenine glycosylase			L-2.3-butanediol dehydrogenase				hypothetical protein	virulence factor	virulence factor
	Matched length (a a)	223	341		463	345	231	471		210	283			258				97	66	72
	Similarity (%)	70.0	2.78		74.3	73.3	533	85.1		66.2	7.07			9.66				69.1	63.0	55 0
	Identity (%)	43.5	29.3		41.5	40.3	29.4	59.5		36.7	48.4			99.2				48.5	57.0	54.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA	Escherichia coli K12 baeS		Escherichia coli K12 radA	Baciltus subtilis 168 yacK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3587c	Pseudomonas putida NCIMB 9866 plasmid pRA4000		Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ca 1	Streptomyces antibioticus IMRU 3720 mutY			Brevibacterium saccharolyticum				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3592	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110
	db Match	prf.2214304A	sp.BAES_ECOLI		sp.RADA_ECOLI	sp.YACK_BACSU	pir D70804	gp PPU96338_1		pir.T08204	gp.AF121797_1			gp:AB009078_1				pir:E70552	GSP:Y29188	GSP:Y29193
	ORF (bp)	723	1116	582	1392	1098	687	1452	147	621	879	1155	306	774	324	741	312	291	420	213
	Terminal (nt)	2830779	2831894	2832666	2834181	2835285	2835283	2836048	2837591	2837956	2839521	2840716	2840758	2841848	2842453	2843233	2843716	2843432	2845558	2846101
	Initial (nt)	2830057	2830779	2832085	2832790	6428 2834188	6429 2835969	2837499	2837737	2838576	2838643	2839562	2841063	2841075	2842130	2842493	2843405	2843722	2845139	6442 2845889
	SEQ NO (a a)		6425	6426	6427	6428		6430	6431	6432	6433	6434	6435	6436	6437	6438	6439	6440	6441	6442
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942

•
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	virulence factor	CIpC adenosine triphosphatase / ATP-binding proteinase	inosine monophosphate dehydrogenase	transcription factor	phenol 2-manooxygenase					lincomycin resistance protein lincomycin resistance protein	hypothetical protein	lysyl-tRNA synthetase	pantoatebeta-alanine ligase			hypothetical membrane protein	2-amino-4-hydroxy-6- hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase	dihydroneopterin aldolase	dihydropteroate synthase
	Matched length (a.a.)	55	832	469	316	089					481	240	511	268			138	158	118	268
j	Similarity (%)	75.0	86.2	70.2	62.7	6.09					100 0	55.8	71.2	52.6			9.69	0.69	9.69	75.0
	Identity (%)	74.0	58.5	37.1	24.7	33.5					100.0	26.7	41.7	29.9			29.0	42.4	38.1	51.5
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	Bacillus subtilis 168 mecB	Bacillus cereus ts-4 impdh	Rhodococcus rhodochrous nitR	Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490					Corynebacterium glutamicum Corynebacterium glutamicum Imr8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3517	Bacillus stearothermophilus lysS	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC			Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2548.04c	Methylobacterium extorquens AM1 folK	Bacillus subtilis 168 folB	Mycobacterium leprae folP
	db Match	GSP:Y29193	sp.MECB_BACSU	gp:AB035643_1	pir.JC6117	sp. PH2M_TRICU					gp:AF237667_1	pir.G70807	gp.AB012100_1	gp.CGPAN_2			gp MLCB2548_4	sp.HPPK_METEX	sp.FOLB_BACSU	gp: AB028656_1
	ORF (bp)	321	2775	1431	1011	1785	1716	1941	1722	162	1443	951	1578	798	693	798	465	477	390	837
	Terminal (nt)	2846506	2844166	2848659	2849779	2851815	2853732	2855709	2857516	2859205	2857613	2859195	2860505	2862132	2862929	2863624	2864384	2864867	2865346	2865731
	Initial (nt)	2846186	2846940	2847229	2848769	2850031	2852017	2853769	2855795	2859044	2859055	2860145	2862082	2862929	2863621	2864421	2864848	2865343	2865735	2866567
	SEQ NO.	6443	6444	6445	6446	6447	6448	6449	6450	6451	6452	6453	6454	6455	6456	6457		6459	6460	
	SEQ NO.		2944	2945	2946		2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961

_					 -						1	1		Ŧ			\neg		
	Function	GTP cyclohydrolase I		cell division protein FtsH	hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase	cell cycle protein MesJ or cytosine deaminase-related protein	D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase	inorganic pyrophosphatase		spermidine synthase	hypothetical membrane protein hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	PTS system, beta-glucosides- permease II ABC component		ferredoxin reductase	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, marR family
	Matched length (a a)	188		782	165	310	459	159		507	132	144	173	202	. 89		411	97	135
	Similarity (%)	86.2		0.69	83.0	8.99	51.4	73.6		.80.7	888 858 444	63.2	60.1	72.3	9.65		9 69	73.2	593
	Identity (%)	9.09		56.0	51.5	41.0	27.2	49.7		99.0	38 88 89	36.8	36.4	44.6	30.3		38.0	46.4	26.7
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 mtrA			Salmonella typhimurium GP660 hprt	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3625c	Actinomadura sp. R39 dac	Escherichia coli K12 ppa	-	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv speE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2599	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2598	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2597	Baciltus subtilis 168 bglP		Nocardioides sp. KP7 phdD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.09c	Burkholderia pseudomallei ORF E
	db Match	sp.GCH1_BACSU			gp. AF008931_1	sp:YZC5_MYCTU	sp:DAC_ACTSP	sp.IPYR_ECOLI		pir:H70886	sp:Y0B1_MYCTU	sp.Y0B2_MYCTU	sp:Y0B3_MYCTU	sp.Y0B4_MYCTU	sp.PTBA_BACSU		gp:AB017795_2	6_69H3S:qg	prf 2516298U
	ORF (bp)	588	915	2580	582	891	1233	474	219	1539	399	411	498	609	249	264	1233	288	444
	Terminal (nt)	2866586	2868385	2867169	2869863	2870499	2871445	2873399	2873393	2873905	2875434	2875870	2876280	2876777	2877455	2877595	2878478	2880252	2880987
	Initial (nt)	2867173	2867471	2869748	2870444	2871389	2872677	2872926	2873611	2875443	2875832	2876280	2876777	2877385	2877703	2877858			6479 2880544
	SEO	(a a) 6462	6463	6464	6465	6466	6467	6468	6469	6470	6471	6472	6473	6474	6475	6476			
	SEQ	(UNA)	2963	7964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	7977	2978	2979

5 .	Function	peptide synthase		phenylacetaldehyde dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	heat shock protein or chaperon or groEL protein							hypothetical protein	-		peptidase			Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein A or NADH dehydrogenase
15	Matched length (a a)	1241		488	241	54	31	548							1236			447			797
20	Similarity (%)	51.6		63.7	7.67	63.0	80.0	100.0							42.3	.		0.89			68.3
	Identity (%)	28.4		35.0	57.3	62.0	74.0	99.5							21.7			37.1			35.6
25 (panujuo	gene	sporus cpsB		2 padA	ni Cj0604	erculosis	erculosis	um MJ-233							558			erculosis			reus mnhA
35 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces roseosporus cpsB		Escherichia coli K12 padA	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0604	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233							Homo sapiens MUC5B			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2522c			Staphylococcus aureus mnhA
40	db Match	prf 2413335A		prf 2310295A	gp:CJ1116BX2_25	GP.MSGTCWPA_1	GP MSGTCWPA_1	gsp:R94368							prf:2309326A			pir:G70870			prt.2504285B
	ORF (bp)	3885	1461	1563	918	162	177	1644	180	1209	963	1986	2454	2799	3591	2775	612	1371	579	909	3057
45	Terminal (nt)	2884882	2881844	2884935	2886916	2890346	2890553	2888897	2890751	2890930	2892138	2893100	2895072	2897528	2900330	2903964	2906639	2908885	2909788	2909231	2913228
50	Initial (nt)	2880998	2883304	2886497	2887833	2890185	2890377	2890540	2890930	2892138	2893100	2895085	2897525	2900326	2903920	2906738	2907250	2907515	2909210	2909830	6499 2910172
	SEQ NO.		6481	6482	6483	6484	6485	6486	6487	6488	6489	6490	6491	6492	6493	6494	6495	6496	6497	6498	
55	SEQ NO.	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999

acetyltransferase (GNAT) family or N terminal acetylating enzyme

339

54.2

31.3

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0428c

699

exodeoxyribonuclease III or exonuclease

59.9

30.8

Salmonella typhimurium LT2 xthA

gp:AF108767_1

789

cardiolipin synthase

31 513

62.0

27.9

Bacillus firmus OF4 cls

1500 gp:BFU88888_2

2923617

3014 6514 2922118

5		Function	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein C or cation transport system protein	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein E	K+ efflux system or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein F	Na+/H+ antiporter or muttiple resistance and pH regulation related	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		polypeptide deformylase	hypothetical protein
15	,	Matched length (a.a.)	104	523	161	7.7	121	178	334		184	7.1
20		Similarity (%)	81.7	72.1	6.09	66.2	63.6	54.5	61.7		6'09	70.4
		identity (%)	44.2	35.2	26.7	32.5	25.6	24.7	27.0		37.5	47.9
25	ed)						nhG	sis		į		sis
30 35	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpC	Bacilius firmus OF4 mrpD	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpE	Rhizobium meliloti phaF	Staphylococcus aureus mnhG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lipV	Escherichia coli K12 ybdK		Bacillus subtilis 168 def	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0430
40		db Match	gp AF097740_3	gp:AF097740_4	gp.AF097740_5	prt.2416476G	prf.2504285H	pir:D70594	Sp. YBDK_ECOLI		sp.DEF_BACSU	pir.D70631
		ORF (bp)	489	1668	441	273	378	594	1128	663	579	252
45		Terminal (nt)	2913723	2915416	2915922	2916201	2916582	2917024	2917630	2918819	2920293	2919490
50		Initial (nt)	6500 2913235	2913749	2915482	6503 2915929	2916205	2917617	2918757	2919481	2919715	2919741
		SEQ NO.	6500	6501	6502		6504	6505	9059	6507	6508	6209
<i>55</i>		SEQ NO.	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

											- 1									
	Function		membrane transport protein or bicyclomycin resistance protein	sodium dependent phosphate pump	phenazine biosynthesis protein		ABC transporter	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	mutator mutT protein	hypothetical membrane prolein	glutamine-binding protein precursor	serineAhreonine kinase		ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase	acetyltransferase (GNAT) family				phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase	
	Matched length (a.a.)		393	382	289		255	309	168	423	270	805		457	156				379	
	Similarity (%)		67.2	68.9	56 4		8.09	66.3	68.5	70.2	64.8	63.5		67.8	60.3				82.6	
	Identity (%)		31.6	28.5	38.8		24.3	36.9	47.6	35.0	31.5	41.2		37.2	34.0				59.1	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Escherichia coli K12 bcr	Vibrio cholerae JS1569 nptA	Pseudomonas aureofaciens 30-84 ph2C		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE8 16c	Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0413	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Bacillus stearothermophilus NUB36 glnH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0410c pknG	7	Bos taurus	Escherichia coli K12 elaA				Bacillus subtilis 168 purT	
	db Match		sp.BCR_ECOLI	gp VCAJ10968_1	sp. PHZC_PSEAR		gp:SCE8_16	sp:BCRA_BACLI	pir.C70629	pir:870629 pir:870629	Sp.GLNH_BACST	pir:H70628		sp:ADRO_BOVIN	sp:ELAA_ECOLI				sp.PURT_BACSU	
	ORF (bp)	654	1194	1164	840	633	768	936	501	233 655	1032	2253	747	1365	546	1062	1029	399	1194	888
	Terminal (nt)	2924844	2923954	2926704	2926707	2927651	2927551	2928302	2929256	2931338	2932371	2934829	2932652	2939767	2940452	2940447	2941472	2942609	2943012	2945639
	Initial (nt)	2924191	2925147	2925541	2927546	2928283	2928318	2929237	2929756	2929951	2931340	2932577	2933398	2938403	2939907	2941508	2942500	2943007	2944205	2946526
	SEO NO.	6515	6516	6517	6518	6219	6520	6521	6522	8523	6524	6525	6526	6527	6528	6259	6530	6531	6532	6533
	SEQ NO (DNA)	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3823	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	insertion element (IS3 related)	insertion element (IS3 related)	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	transcriptional regulator		adenylosuccinate synthetase	hypothetical protein		hypothetical membrane protein	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase	hypothetical protein	methyltransferase	orotate phosphoribosyltransferase	hypothetical protein	3-mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase			
	Matched length (a.a.)	295	68	349	218		427	204		359	344	304	182	174	250	294			
	Similarity (%)	6.06	84.3	51.3	9.59		95.3	59.3		100.0	100.0	100.0	91.2	65.5	0.09	56.1			
	Identity (%)	77.6	67.4	22.4	31.7		89.7	34.3	ž	100.0	99.7	100.0	76.9	39.1	27.6	29.6			
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1	Streptomyces thermoviolaceus opc-520 chiS	Bacillus brevis ALK36 degU		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0358		Corynebacterium glutamicum	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 fda	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0380c	Pyrococcus abyssi pyrE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0383c	Homo sapiens mpsT			
	db Match	pir.S60890	pır S60889	gp:AB016841_1	sp.DEGU_BACBR		gp:AB003160_1	pir:G70575		Sp. YFDA CORGL	pir:S09283	gp:CGFDA_1	pir:G70833	gp:AF058713_1	pir;B70834	sp.THTM_HUMAN			
	ORF (bp)	894	267	1140	618	225	1290	759	264	1167	1032	951	618	552	972	852	720	279	338
	Terminal (nt)	2946698	2947620	2948049	2949265	2950431	2950434	2952691	2952972	2952975	2954241	2955523	2956830	2957485	2958139	2959520	2960468	2962730	2963198
	Initial (nt)	2947591	2947886	6536 2949188	2949882	2950207	2951723	2951933	2952709	2854141	2955272	2956473	2957447	2958036	2959110	2960371	2961187	2963008	2963596
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6534	6535	6536	6537	6538	6539	6540	6541		6543	6544	6545	6546	6547	6548	6549	6550	6551
	SEQ NO.	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051

5		Function	virulence factor	virulence factor	virulence factor	sodium/glutamate symport carrier protein	cadmium resistance protein	cation efflux system protein (zinc/cadmium)	monooxygenase or oxidoreductase or steroid monooxygenase	alkanal monooxygenase alpha cha		cystathionine gamma-lyase	bacterial regulatory protein, lacl family	rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase	ııfampın ADP-ribosyl transferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	oxidoreductase
15		Matched length (a a)	59	200	132	489	108	283	476	399		375	184	68	99	361	204	386
20		Similarity (%)	82.0	55.0	63.0	54.8	71.3	63.3	45.4	47.4		62.4	67.9	65.2	87.5	56.2	64.7	9.09
		Identity (%)	76.0	38.0	62.0	24.7	37.0	23.7	22.5	21.1		36.5	40.2	49.4	73.2	30.5	33.8	31.9
25 5	Table 1 (confinued)	ns gene	ruginosa	ruginosa	ruginosa	. PCC6803	ureus cadC	si Orsay	dochrous	alfredi symbiont		<12 metB	elicalor A3(2)	elicalor A3(2)	elicolor A3(2)	uberculosis	uberculosis	uberculosis
35	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF23228	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	Synechocystis sp. slr0625	Staphylococcus aureus cadC	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0462	Rhodococcus rhodochrous	Kryptophanaron affredi symbiont luxA luxA		Escherichia coli K12 metB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.11	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0837c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0836c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0385
40		db Match	GSP:Y29188	GSP:Y29182	GSP:Y29193	pir:S76683	Sp.CADF_STAAU		gp:AB010439_1	sp.LUXA_KRYAS		SP: METB_ECOL!	gp:SC1A2_11	gp:SCE20_34	gp:SCE20_34	pir.E70812	pir:D70812	pir.D70834
		ORF (bp)	177	762	396	1347	387	858	1170	1041	762	1146	567	240	183	1125	732	1179
45		Terminal (nt)	2964434	2965837	2965583	2966458	2968789	2969808	2971003	2972057	2971338	2972060	2973230	2974200	2974382	2975591	2976360	2977774
50		Initial (nt)	2964258	2965076	2965188	2967804	2968403	2968951	2969834	2971017	2972099			2973961	2974200	2974467	2975629	6567 2976596
		SEQ NO.	6552	6553	6554	6555	6556	6557	6558	6229	6560	6561	6562	6563	6564	6565	6566	6567
55		SEQ NO.	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067

						ומחוב ו (מפוווווממ)				
SEQ		Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Hamologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
3068	6568	2978644	2977847	798	pir. B69109	Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH1811	32.0	67.3	275	N-carbamoyl-D-amino acid amidohydrolase
3069	629	2978737	2978979	243						
3070		1	2980115	1134	gp:SC4A7_3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.03	28.0	55.4	289	hypothetical protein
3071	6571	2980887	2981216	330	GP.ABCARRA_2	Azospirillum brasilense carR	38.0	44.0	108	novel two-component regulatory system
3072	6572	2981698	2980181	1518	prf.2104333D	Rhodococcus erythropolis thcA	9.69	90.3	507	aldehyde dehydrogenase
3073			2982023	438	gp.SAU43299_2	Streptomyces albus G hspR	47.4	70.4	135	heat shock transcription regulator
3074	6574		2982495	1185	sp:DNAJ_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0352 dnaJ	26.7	80.1	397	heat shock protein dnaJ
3075	6575	2984522	2983887	636	sp.GRPE_STRCO	Streptomyces coelicolor grpE	38.7	66.5	212	nucleotide exchange factor grpE protein bound to the ATPase domain of the molecular chaperone DnaK
3076	9259	2986397	2984544	1854	gsp:R94587	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 dnaK	8.66	93.8	618	heat shock protein dnaK
3077	6577	2986833	2988164	1332	gp:SCF6_8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF6.09	42.6	79.0	338	hypothetical membrane protein
3078	6578	2988846	2988214	633	Sp.PFS_HELPY	Helicobacter pylori HP0089 mtn	27.2	0.09	195	S'-methylthioadenosine nucleosidase and S-adenosylhomocysteine nucleosidase
3079	6259	2990045	2988846	1200						
3080	6580	2991718	2992602	985						
3081	6581	2993286	2989954	3333	sp:CUT3_SCHPO	Schizosaccharomyces pombe cut3	18.9	48 4	1311	chromosome segregation protein
3082	6582	2993921	2993286	636						
3083	6583	2995405	2993921	1485					-	
3084		6584 2996781	2995747	1035	sp ADH2_BACST	Bacıllus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh	20.0	81.7	334	alcohol dehydrogenase

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	•		l i						n l	_	ate	ļ				!	_	İ		:	
	Function					hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		sulfate adenylyltransferase, subunit 1	sulfate adenylyltransferase small chain	phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate	ferredoxinnitrate reductase	ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase	huntingtin interactor			alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity	hypothetical protein	ammonia monooxygenase		
	Matched length (a.a.)					301	252		414	308	212	502	487	144			142	80	161		
	Similarity (%)					70.1	53.2		78.3	70.1	64.2	65.5	61.4	59.7			6.65	66.3	76.4		
	Identity (%)				,	43.5	32.5		47.3	46.1	39.2	34.5	30.8	32.6			26.8	20.0	39.1		
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene					Bacillus subtilis ytnM	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7A8.10c		Escherichia coli K12 cysN	Escherichia coli K12 cysD	Bacillus subtilis cysH Bacillus subtilis cysH	Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942	Saccharomyces cerevisiae FL200 arh1	Homo sapiens hypE			Escherichia coli K12 phnB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.10	Pseudomonas putida DSMZ ID 88-260 amoA		
	db Match					pir.F69997	gp:SC7A8_10		sp.CYSN_ECOL!	sp.CYSD_ECOLI	sp:CYH1_BACSU	SP. NIR SYNP7	1371 Sp.ADRO_YEAST	prf.2420294J			sp:PHNB_ECOLI	gp:SCE68_10	gp.PPAMOA_1		
	ORF (bp)	216	207	189	261	927	723	915	1299	912	693	1683	137.1	1083	237	534	414	366	522	321	486
	Terminal (nt)	2997366	2997481	2997876	2997963	2998528	2999478	3002426	3000241	3001542	3882453	3003480	3006915	3008376	3008453	3009303	3008749	3009607	3009710	3010979	3010441
	Initial (nt)	2997151	2997687	2997688	2998223	2999454	3000200	3001512	3001539	3002453	3883145	3005162	3005545	3007294	3008689	3008770	3009162	3009242	3010231	3010659	3010926
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6585	6586	6587	6588	6889	6590	6591	6592	6593	6594	6595		6597	6598	6233	0099	6601	6602	6603	6604
	SEQ NO (DNA)	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094 3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104

4		
L		
-		
í		
-		
1		
1		
٠		
-		
1		
ŀ		
•		

									_		_											
	Function	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	ABC transporter	ABC transporter	metabolite transport protein homolog			succinyl-draminopimelate desuccinylase				dehydrin-like protein	maltose/maltodextrin transport ATP-binding protein		coball transport protein	NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase	inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hydrolase	hypothetical membrane protein	DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase	flavohemoprotein
	Matched length (a.a.)	68		337	199	211	416			466				114	373		179	231	317	276	179	406
	Similarity (%)	58.0		67.9	64.8	73.0	8.79			48.5				46.0	50.1		9'.29	71.4	59.3	59.4	78.8	63.8
	Identity (%)	41.0		26.1	35.7	39.3	30.8			21.5				33.0	24.9		30.2	37.2	28.4	31.2	50.3	33.5
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Agrobacterium vitis ORFZ3		Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 ORF7	Haemophilus influenzae hmc8	Haemophilus influenzae hmcB	Bacillus subtilis ydeG			Escherichia coli K12 msgB				Daucus carota	Escherichia coli K12 malK		Lactococcus lactis Plasmid pNZ4000 Orf-200 cbiM	Vibrio harveyi MAV frp	Crithidia fasciculata iunH	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.08c	Escherichia coli K12 tag	Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 fhp
	db Match	SP YTZ3_AGRVI		sp YGB7_ALCEU	gp:HIU68399_3	gp:HIU68399_3	pir:A69778			sp:DAPE_ECOLI				GPU.DCA297422_1	sp:MALK_ECOLI		gp:AF036485_6	sp:FRP_VIBHA	sp:IUNH_CRIFA	gp:SCE20_8	sp:3MG1_ECOLI	sp.HMPA_ALCEU
	ORF (bp)	285	564	1002	693	714	1209	822	687	1323	1905	774	762	954	1068	642	618	816	903	975	588	1158
	Terminal (nt)	3011273	3011242	3011808	3013106	3013837	3015824	3014648	3016924	3015827	3019220	3018312	3017420	3018123	3019542	3020561	3021208	3022113	3022998	3025353	3026139	3026142
	Initial (nt)	3010989	3011805	3012809	3013798	3014550	3014616	3015469	3016238	3017149	3017316	3017539	3018181	3019076	3020609	3021202	3021825	3022928	3023900	6623 3024379	3025552	3027299
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6605	9099	2099	9099	6099	6610	6611	6612	6613	6614	6615	9199	6617	6618	6619	6620	6621	2299	6623	6624	6625
	SEQ NO (DNA)	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125

.

0		
5		
20		
?5		
80		
35		
10		
45		

					tein						П									
	Function		oxidoreductase		transcription antiterminator or beta- glucoside positive regulatory protein		6-phospho-beta-glucosidase		6-phospho-beta-glucosidase	aspartate aminotransferase		transposase (ISCg2)	hypothetical membrane protein		UDP-glucose dehydrogenase	deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase		hypothetical protein		beta-N-Acetylglucosamınıdase
	Matched length (a a)		210		192		167		99	402		401	399		442	188		229		410
	Similarity (%)		63.8		69.3		59.9	İ	78.8	80.9		100.0	70.2		72.2	723		59.4		58.1
	Identity (%)	-	34.8		28.1		43.7		43.9	53.7		100.0	33.6		40.5	43.6		30.6		28.5
	Homologous gene		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) mmyQ		Escherichia coli K12 bglC		Clostridium longisporum 86405 abgA		Clostridium longisporum B6405 abgA	Methylobacillus flagellatus aat		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCQ11 10c		Sinorhizobium melilati rkpK	Escherichia coli K12 dcd		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A 16c		Streptomyces thermoviolaceus nagA
	db Match		gp:SCO276673_18		sp.BGLG_ECOLI		sp:ABGA_CLOLO		sp:ABGA_CLOLO	gp:L78665_2		gp:AF189147_1	gp.SCQ11_10		prf:2422381B	sp.DCD_ECOLI		gp:SCC75A_16		gp:AB008771_1
Ì	ORF (bp)	603	624	156	591	279	360	381	240	1257	300	1203	1257	183	1317	267	237	771	1689	1185
	Terminal (nt)	3028163	3028891	3029033	3028884	3029782	3029702	3030535	3030101	3031979	3032348	3033863	3035437	3034105	3035440	3036845	3037911	3038942	3038993	3040748
	Initial (nt)	3027561	3028268	3028878	3029474	3029504	3030061	3030155	3030340	3030723	3032647	3032661	3034181	3034287	3036756	3037411	3037675	3038172	3040681	3041932
	SEQ NO (a.a)	6626	6627	6628	6629	6630	6631	6632	6633	6634	6635 0035	9639	6637	6638	6639	6640	6641	6642	6643	6644
	SEQ NO (DNA)	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144

								- 1												
<i>5</i> .		د						ne protein	crolide 3.0-		ne protein				carboxykinase	sporter			otein	
10		Function			hypothetical protein			hypothetical membrane protein	acyltransferase or macrolide 3-0- acyltransferase		hypothetical membrane protein		hexosyltransferase	methyl transferase	phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)	C4-dicarboxylate transporter	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	mebrane transport protein	
15		Matched length (a a)	1		1416			363	408		529		369	251	601	332	241	207	768	
20		Similarity (%)			49.4			47.1	51.0		54.8		79.1	73.3	78.5	52.7	67.2	85.0	72.3	
		Identity (%)			29.6			24.8	27.7		31.2		53.4	58.6	54.7	24.4	2.35	69.1	42.3	,
25	nued)	ine							1				ulosis	ulosis	pepck	ay	Hôt	ulosis	ulosis _3	
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.13c			Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883 05c	Streptomyces sp. acyA		Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.04:		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0225	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0224c	Neocallimastix frontalis pepck	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB2393	Escherichia coli K12 yggH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0207c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0206c mmpL3	
35		·			ΣΣ			ΣΣ	Š		2 2		ΣÏ	ΣÏ		9.9		ΣÏ	ΣÏ	
40		db Match			gp:MLCB1883_7			9p:MLCB1883_4	pir.JC4001		gp:MLCB1883_3		pir.G70961	pir F70961	sp.PPCK_NEOFR	pir.E75125	SP. YGGH_ECOLI	pir.E70959	pir.C70839	
		ORF (bp)	444	201	3129	621	195	903	1068	708	1422	699	1137	171	1830	1011	765	705	2316	1422
45		Terminal (nt)	3042437	3042703	3045788	3043022	3045990	3048048	3046122	3047197	3049479	3051190	3049456	3051964	3052062	3055769	3056631	3057317	3059643	3058096
50		Initial (nt)	3041994	3042503	3042660	3043642	3045796	3047146	3047189	3047904	3048058	3050522 3050522	3050592	3051194	3053891	3054759	3055867	3056613	3057328	3059517
		SEQ NO (a a.)	6645	6646	6647	6648	6649	0999	6651	6652	6653	6654 0034	6655	9999	6657	6658	6999	0999	6661	6662
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162

Table 1 (continued)

Γ	T		1	T	1	T	T	T				i	-	:	i		- ,	
	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	propionyl-CoA carboxylase complex B subunit	polykelide synthase	acyl-CoA synthase	hypothetical protein		major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor			antigen 85-C	hypothetical membrane protein	nodulation protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		phosphatidic acid phosphatase
1	Matched length (a a)	364	108	523	1747	592	319		657			331	299	295	168	959		170
	Similarity (%)	62.9	69.4	76.9	54.2	62.3	67.4		99.5			62.5	61.2	51.5	75.0	74.7		56.5
	identity (%)	29.1	34.3	49.7	30.2	33.5	39.8		98.6			36.3	37.5	27.1	51.2	55.6		28.2
land (commend)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0204c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0401	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pccB	Streptomyces erythraeus eryA	Mycobacterium bovis BCG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3802c		Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 cop1			Mycobacterium tuberculosis ERDMANN RV0129C fbpC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3805c	Azorhizobium caulinodans ORS571 noeC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3807c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3808c		Bacillus licheniformis ATCC
	db Match	pir:A70839	pir:H70633	gp:AF113605_1	Sp.ERY1_SACER	prf.2310345A	pir.F70887		1971 sp.CSP1_CORGL	:		sp:A85C_MYCTU	pir.A70888	sp.NOEC_AZOCA	pir:C70888	pir:D70888		Sp BCRC BACLI
	ORF (bp)	1083	363	1548	4830	1788	927	498	1971	1401	219	1023	2058	966	504	1968	1494	477
	Terminal (nt)	3060733	3061095	3061380	3062951	3068143	3070214	3071147	3071650	2075447	3073857	3075540	3076715	3078853	3079848	3080344	3083960	3083935
	Initial (n1)	3059651	3060733	3062927	3067780		3071140	3071644	3073620	7007700		3076562	6674 3078772	3079848	3080351	3082311	3082467	3084411
	SEQ NO	6999	6664	9999	9999	2999	6999	6999	6670	6674	6672	6673	6674	5299	9299	2299	6678	6679
	SEQ		3164	3165	3166		3168	3169	3170		3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179

15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	

5

_	_
τ	3
q	٥
=	3
٤	=
	=
č	
¢	Ç
٤	2
_	_
7	_
0	٥
7	5
¢	U

-											,								
	Function			dimethylaniline monooxygenase (Nooxide-forming)		UDP-galactopyranose mutase	hypothetical protein	glycerol kinase	hypothetical protein	acyltransferase	seryl-IRNA synthetase	transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase		nicotinamidase or pyrazinamidase	
	Matched length (a.a.)			377		377	659	499	279	261	419	235	356	113		218		460	
	Similarity (%)			50.4		72.9	47.8	78.8	70.3	72.0	97.8	61.7	61.2	7.67		62.8		50.9	
	Identity (%)			24.4		43.2	29.6	51.7	41.6	46.7	70.2	27.72	32.6	46.0		37.2		27.4	
lanic i (commuco)	Homologous gene			Sus scrofa fmo1		Escherichia coli K12 glf	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3811 csp	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 glpK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3813c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3816c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	Escherichia coli K12 farR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3835	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3836		Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm		Mycobacterium smegmatis pzaA	
	db Match			sp.FMO1_PIG		sp.GLF_ECOLI	pir G70520	sp.GLPK_PSEAE	pir.A70521	pir:D70521	gsp:W26465	sp.FARR_ECOLI	pir:H70652	pir:A70653		gp:AMU73808_1		prt:2501285A	
	ORF (bp)	777	510	1302	612	1203	2049	1527	834	876	1266	714	1113	342	66	699	930	1143	729
	Terminal (nt)	3084424	3085218	3087048	3088276	3087101	3090664	3090760	3092342	3093175	3094078	3096287	3097423	3097764	3097780	3097904	3099454	3100698	3101426
	Initial (nt)	3085200	3085727	·	3087665	3088303	3088616	3092286	3093175	3094050	3095343	3095574	3096311	3097423	3097878	3098572	3098825	3099556	3100698
	SEQ NO		6681	6682	6683	6684	6685	9899	6687	9899	6899	0699	6691	6692	6693	6694	9699	9699	2699
	SEQ NO DNA)	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197
													•						

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

							$\overline{}$			7.1			-					 -	
Function	transcriptional regulator				hypothetical protein	glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	:	glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase	gluconate permease			pyruvate kinase	L-lactate dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hydrolase or haloacid dehalogenase-like hydrolase	efflux protein	transcription activator or transcriptional regulator GntR family	phosphoesterase	shikimate transport protein
Matched length (a.a.)	380				107	432		259	456			491	314	526	224	188	221	255	422
Similarity (%)	57.1				81.3	55.3		54.1	71.9			47.7	99.7	64.8	58.5	9.79	57.0	9.89	74.4
Identity (%)	31.6				43.9	28.7		29.0	37.3			25.5	99.7	33.5	32.1	39.9	27.6	47.8	37.9
Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SC6G4.33				Streptomyces lavendulae ORF372	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1		Bacillus subtilis glpΩ	Bacillus subtilis gntP			Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk	Brevibacterium flavum lctA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1069c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1C2.30	Brevibacterium linens ORF1 tmpA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c	Escherichia coli K12 shiA
db Match	gp:SC6G4_33				pir: B26872	SP.AMYH_YEAST		sp.GLPQ_BACSU	sp.GNTP_BACSU		٠	Sp. KPYK_CORGL	gsp:Y25997	pir.C70893	gp:SC1C2_30	gp:AF030288_1	sp.GLCC_ECOLI	pir:B70885	sp SHIA_ECOLI
ORF (bp)	1035	120	552	870	327	1314	918	819	1389	642	159	1617	942	1776	636	543	693	786	1299
Terminal (nt)	3102768	3101744	3102079	3103763	3104252	3105719	3106053	3106951	3109519	3188823	3110003	3110464	3112449	3115394	3116042	3116621	3117332	3118121	3119582
Initial (nt)	3101734	3101863	3102630	3102894	3103926	3104406	3106970	3107769	3108131	3109464	3109845	3112080	3113390	3113619	3115407	3116079	3116640	3117336	3118284
SEQ NO.	8699	6699	6700	6701	6702	6703	6704	6705	90/9	6707	6708	6209	6710	6711	6712	6713	6714	6715	6716
SEQ NO (DNA)		3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216
	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp)	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6698 3101734 3102768 1035 gp:SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380	SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) 66.98 3101734 3102768 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 31017863 3101744 120 100 <	SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 669B 3101734 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 669B 3101R63 3101744 120 SC6G4.33 31.6 57.1 380 6700 3102630 3102630 552 SC6G4.33 br/>NO. (a1.a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match (bp) Matched (color) Homologous gene (color) Identity (color) Similarity (color) Matched (color) 6698 3101734 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3102630 3102079 552 m m m 6700 3102894 3103763 870 m m m</td> <td>SEQ NO. (a.a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Malch (bp) Malched (bp) Homologous gene (ca.) Identity (ca.) Similarity (ca.) Malched (ca.) 6698 3101734 102768 1035 gp:SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3101863 3101744 120 A. A. A. B. B. 6700 3102630 3102894 3103763 870 B. B. B. B. 6702 3103926 3104252 327 pir.B26872 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107</td> <td>SEQ Initial (a.1) Terminal (ht) QRF (ht) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched</td> <td>SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) db Malch Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Malched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3101734 120 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6700 3102630 3102079 552 Company coelicolor A3(2) Comp</td> <td>SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (nt) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <td>SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg</td> <td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)</td> <td>SEQ NO (n1) Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched</td> <td>SED NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match (pp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6698 3101734 3102768 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3101764 120 SC C</td> <td>SED NO. Initial (Inf) Terminal (Inf) ORF (Inf) db Match (Inf) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6638 3101734 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6639 3101734 120 CCG4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6630 31017863 3101744 120 CCG4_33 Streptomyces toelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6701 3102894 3103763 367 A52 CCG4_33 Streptomyces toelevisiae 28.7 55.3 432 6702 3102894 3103763 314 Sp.AMYH_YEAST Saccharomyces cerevisiae 28.7 55.3 432 6703 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 37.3 71.9 456 6704 3109845 3100966 3110464 1617 Sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 25.5</td> <td>SEQ NO. Initial (II) Terminal (III) ORF (III) db Malch (III) Homologous gene (IV) Identity (96) Smilantry (96) Malched (96) Malched (107) Malched (108) >SEQ NO. Initial (rtl) Terminal (rtl) ORF (hb) db Malch Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similanty (%) Matched (%) 6698 3101734 3102768 1035 gp.SCGG4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31 6 57 1 380 6699 3101734 3102709 552 ScGG4_33 CGG4_33 107 6700 3102809 3102709 552 ScCGG4_33 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107 6702 3102809 3102709 552 ScCGG4_33 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107 6702 3102809 3104262 327 pir B26872 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107 6703 3104406 3105719 1314 sp.AMYH_YEAST Saccharomyces cerevisiae 28.7 55.3 432 6704 3104406 3105719 1314 sp.AMYH_YEAST Sackary KR019G5 stat 28.7 55.1 456 6704 310893 138883</td> <td>SEQ Initial Terminal (m) ORF (m) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <th< td=""><td>SEQ Infliat Terminal ORF db Malch Homologous gene Identity (%) Smill (%) Malched (%)</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (46) Smillarity (46) Inacthity (46) Matched (47) -></td></th<></td>	SEQ NO. (a1.a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match (bp) Matched (color) Homologous gene (color) Identity (color) Similarity (color) Matched (color) 6698 3101734 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3102630 3102079 552 m m m 6700 3102894 3103763 870 m m m	SEQ NO. (a.a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Malch (bp) Malched (bp) Homologous gene (ca.) Identity (ca.) Similarity (ca.) Malched (ca.) 6698 3101734 102768 1035 gp:SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3101863 3101744 120 A. A. A. B. B. 6700 3102630 3102894 3103763 870 B. B. B. B. 6702 3103926 3104252 327 pir.B26872 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107	SEQ Initial (a.1) Terminal (ht) QRF (ht) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched	SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) db Malch Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Malched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3101734 120 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6700 3102630 3102079 552 Company coelicolor A3(2) Comp	SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (nt) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) nitial NO. (nt) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg) (hg	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)	SEQ NO (n1) Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched	SED NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match (pp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6698 3101734 3102768 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6699 3101764 120 SC C	SED NO. Initial (Inf) Terminal (Inf) ORF (Inf) db Match (Inf) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6638 3101734 1035 gp.SC6G4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6639 3101734 120 CCG4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6630 31017863 3101744 120 CCG4_33 Streptomyces toelicolor A3(2) 31.6 57.1 380 6701 3102894 3103763 367 A52 CCG4_33 Streptomyces toelevisiae 28.7 55.3 432 6702 3102894 3103763 314 Sp.AMYH_YEAST Saccharomyces cerevisiae 28.7 55.3 432 6703 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 3106967 37.3 71.9 456 6704 3109845 3100966 3110464 1617 Sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 25.5	SEQ NO. Initial (II) Terminal (III) ORF (III) db Malch (III) Homologous gene (IV) Identity (96) Smilantry (96) Malched (96) Malched (107) Malched (108) >NO. Initial (rtl) Terminal (rtl) ORF (hb) db Malch Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similanty (%) Matched (%) 6698 3101734 3102768 1035 gp.SCGG4_33 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31 6 57 1 380 6699 3101734 3102709 552 ScGG4_33 CGG4_33 107 6700 3102809 3102709 552 ScCGG4_33 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107 6702 3102809 3102709 552 ScCGG4_33 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107 6702 3102809 3104262 327 pir B26872 Streptomyces lavendulae 43.9 81.3 107 6703 3104406 3105719 1314 sp.AMYH_YEAST Saccharomyces cerevisiae 28.7 55.3 432 6704 3104406 3105719 1314 sp.AMYH_YEAST Sackary KR019G5 stat 28.7 55.1 456 6704 310893 138883	SEQ Initial Terminal (m) ORF (m) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <th< td=""><td>SEQ Infliat Terminal ORF db Malch Homologous gene Identity (%) Smill (%) Malched (%)</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (46) Smillarity (46) Inacthity (46) Matched (47) -></td></th<>	SEQ Infliat Terminal ORF db Malch Homologous gene Identity (%) Smill (%) Malched (%)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (46) Smillarity (46) Inacthity (46) Matched (47) Table 1 (continued)		

			$\overline{}$	-	$\overline{}$				$\overline{}$					_						
Function	L-lactate dehydrogenase or FMN- dependent dehydrogenase		immunity repressor protein			phosphatase or reverse transcriptase (RNA-dependent)		peptidase or IAA-amino acid hydrolase		peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase	superoxide dismutase (Fe/Mn)	transcriptional regulator	mullidrug resistance transporter				hypothetical protein	membrane transport protein	transcriptional regulator	two-component system response regulator
Matched length (a.a.)	376		55			569		122		210	164	292	384				216	447	137	212
Similarity (%)	6.89		80 0			51.3		63.1		69.1	92.7	65.8	49.0				648	59 3	65.0	75.5
Identity (%)	40.4		45.5			29.5		36.9		47.6	82.3	32.5	23.4				33.8	27.3	37.2	50.9
Homologous gene	Neisseria meningitidis IIdA		Bacillus phage phi-105 ORF1			Caenorhabditis elegans Y51B11A.1		Arabidopsis thaliana ill1		Escherichia coli B msrA	Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum sod	Bacillus subtilis gltC	Corynebacterium glutamicum tetA		-		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3850	Streptomyces cyanogenus lanJ	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD	Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrA
db Match	prf.2219306A		sp:RPC_BPPH1		,	gp:CELY51B11A_1		sp.ILL1_ARATH		sp.PMSR_ECOLI	pir:140858	sp.GLTC_BACSU	gp:AF121000_10				pir:G70654	prf:2508244AB	sp:YXAD_BACSU	prf 2518330B
ORF (bp)	1215	405	312	138	711	1617	546	402	150	651	009	924	1134	1611	111	1521	633	1491	456	636
Terminal (nt)	3120879	3121313	3121909	3121992	3123932	3122556	3124341	3124897	3125492	3125495	3126991	3127494	3129739	3131395	3133030	3131508	3133747	3133778	3135752	3135856
Initial (nt)	3119665	3120909	3121598	3122129	3123222	3124172	3124886	3125298	3125343	3126145	3126392	3128417	3128606	3129785	3132920	3133028	3133115	3135268	3135297	3136491
SEQ NO.	6717	6718	6719	6720	6721	6722	6723	6724	6725	6726	6727	6728	6729	6730	6731	6732	6733	6734	6735	6736
	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236

	Function			two-component system sensor histidine kinase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	stage III sporulation protein	transcriptional repressor	transglycosylase-associated protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	RNA pseudouridylate synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		bacterial regulatory protein, gntR family or glc operon transcriptional activator	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)			408	48	277	265	192	87	296	314	334	94	42		109	488	267
	Similarity (%)			64.5	79.2	592	53.6	6.09	71.3	69 6	73.9	51.2	0 99	75.0		96 0	48.2	78.7
	Identity (%)			30.2	45.8	30.0	26.0	32.3	34.5	41.2	38.5	28.4	61.0	71.0		30.3	26.0	48.3
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.22c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.20c	Bacillus subtilis spottiJ	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3173c	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 tag1	Myesbacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2005c	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbW	Chlorobium vibrioforme ybc5	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129		Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC	Streptomyces coelicolor SC4G6.31c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2744c
	db Match			prf.2518330A	gp:SCH69_22	gp:SCH69_20	sp:SP3J_BACSU	pir.C70948	sp:TAG1_ECOLI	sp.YW12_MYCTU	Sp YHBW_ECOLI	sp:YBC5_CHLVI	GSP:Y35814	PIR:F81737		sp.GLCC_ECOLI	gp:SC4G6_31	sp.35KD_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	639	588	1311	150	822	1302	639	261	903	987	996	273	141	207	363	1416	873
	Terminal (nl)	3137558	3138471	3136593	3138481	3138634	3140952	3140885	3141709	3142454	3143496	3145626	3146841	3147230	3151369	3151842	3153828	3153894
	Initial (nt)	3136920	3137884	3137903	3138630	3139455.	3139651	3141523	3141969	3143356	3144482	3144661	3146569	3147090	3151575	3152204	3152413	3154766
	SEQ NO.		+	6739	6740	6741	6742	6743	6744	6745	6746	6747	6748	6749	6750	6751	6752	6753
	SEQ NO.		_	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253

_
(continued
_
_
_
_
A1
စ
_
_
_
ap

	-	Terminal	Jac			Identity	Similarity	Matched	
4 1	(ut)	(nt)	(bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	(%)	(%)		Function
	1 3154817	3154969	153						
	6755 3156697	3155246	1452						
	6756 3157373	3156306	1068						
	6757 3157471	3157223	249						
	6758 3157787	3157479	309						
	6759 3158124	3158834	711	gp.SCD35_11	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD35.11c	32.3	58.1	217	methyltransferase
	6760 3159800	3159081	720	sp:NO21_SOYBN	soybean NO21	26.1	55.2	241	nodulin 21-related protein
	6761 3160216	3160419	204						
	6762 3160688	3161065	378	!					
	6763 3160816	3161001	186						
اخد	6764 3160938	3160723	216	Sp.TNP5_PSEAE	Pseudomonas aeruginosa TNP5	48.2	92.9	56	transposon tn501 resolvase
100	6765 3161219	3161701	483						
	6766 3161407	3161087	321	sp.FER_SACER	Saccharopolyspora erythraea fer	90.3	98.4	62	ferredoxin precursor
	6767 3162014	3161682	333	gp:SCD31_14	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	47.3	85 5	55	hypothetical protein
(Õ	6768 3162694	3162804	111	GPU:AF164956_8	Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673	81.0	84.0	27	Iransposase
انت	6769 3162710	3162871	162	GPU:AF164956_23	Corynebacterium glutamicum	84.0	90.0	46	transposase protein fragment TnpNC
\approx	6770 3162852	3163889	1038						
~ i	6771 3162983	3162858	126	sp:G3P_PYRWO	Pyrococcus woesei gap	63.2	84.2	38	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (pseudogene)
1	6772 3163733	3163074	099	pir.S77018	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sll0788	32.2	59.4	180	lipoprotein
2 / I	6773 3166005	3163789	2217	pir.H69268	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0152	45.B	73.4	717	copper/potassium-transporting ATPase B or cation transporting ATPase (E1-E2 family)
~	6774 3166437	3166267	171						

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	,
40	
45	
50	

	Function		two-component system sensor histidine kinase		two-component response regulator or alkaline phosphatase synthesis transcriptional regulatory protein		laccase or copper resistance protein precursor A	thiol disulfide interchange protein (cytochrome c biogenesis protein)	quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH quinone reductase)(seta- crystallin)		zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)- translocating p-type ATPase			zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)- translocating p-type ATPase	hypothetical protein		transposase	transposase
	Matched length (a.a.)		301		233		630	101	322		8/			909	72		73	70
	Similarity (%)		71.4		72.1		47.9	63.4	60.9		66.7			68.5	54.0		730	77.0
	Identity (%)		37.5		43.4		26.7	31.7	31.4		37.2			39.8	45.0		58.0	75.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Escherichia coli K12 baeS		Bacillus subtilis phoP		Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato copA	Bradyrhizobium japonicum IIpA	Mes ମାଧ୍ୟରଥାଏ ବୃହା		Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 atzN			Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2572		Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp 1673	Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673
	db Match		sp:BAES_ECOLI		sp. PHOP_BACSU		1479 sp.COPA_PSESM	sp.TLPA_BRAJA	SP:GOR_MOUSE	×	sp:ATZN_SYNY3			1875 sp.ATZN_ECOLI	PIR:E72491		GPU:AF164956_8	GPU.AF164956_8
	ORF (bp)	192	1197	828	756	672	1479	363	<u>000</u>	471	234	315	202	1875	390	309	216	258
	Terminal (nt)	3167169	3166450	3168566	3167646	3169340	3170892	3171616	3171819	3173465	3173857	3174380	3174784	3176901	3175254	3177482	3177089	3177308
	Initial (nl)	3166978	3167646	3167739	3168401	3168669	3169414	3171254	3172538	3172995	3173624	3174066	3174990	3175027	3175643	3177174	6790 3177304	3291 6791 3177565
	SEQ NO (a a)	6775	9779	6777	6778	6779	6780	6781	8782	6783	6784	6785	6786	6787	6788	68/9	0629	6791
	SEQ NO.	3275		3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291

a
ĕ
2
둗
ŝ
=
è
互
ᄪ

			·	į	ō												ļ	1~	,			Ī	tein
	Function	transposase (IS1628)	thioredoxin		transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter		hypothetical protein	replicative DNA helicase		50S ribosomal protein L9	single-strand DNA binding protein	30S ribosomal protein S6		hypothetical protein		penicillin-binding protein	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, marR family	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	53	100		421		208	461		154	229	76		480		647	107	137	296		71	298	433
	Similarity (%)	96.2	74.0		1.09		62.5	73.1		71.4	51.5	78.3		68.3		60.1	72.0	65.0	61.8		70.4	63.8	64.0
	Identity (%)	92.5	39.0		27.1		35.1	37.7		42.2	30.6	28.3		41.5		29.1	41.1	35.1	29.7		32.4	30.2	31.2
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB	Escherichia coli K12 thi2		Pseudomonas putida pcaK		Escherichia coli K12 yqji	Escherichia coli K12 dnaB		Escherichia coli K12 RL9	Escherichia coli K12 ssb	Escherichia coli K12 RS6		Mycobacterium smegmatis . mc(2)155		Bacillus subtilis ponA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0049	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0042c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2319c yofF		Bacillus subtilis yhgC	Escherichia coli K12 yceA	Escherichia coli K12 ybjZ
	db Match	gp.AF121000_8	sp. THI2_ECOLI		sp:PCAK_PSEPU		sp:YQJI_ECOLI	sp:DNAB_ECOLI		sp:RL9_ECOLI	sp:SSB_ECOLI	sp.RS6_ECOLI		gp:AF187306_1		sp:PBPA_BACSU	sp.YOHC_MYCTU	pir:B70912	sp:Y0FF_MYCTU		sp:YHGC_BACSU	sp.YCEA_ECOLI	sp.YBJZ_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	159	447	264	1344	159	976	1530	516	450	675	285	189	1458	882	2160	357	471	942	495	321	936	1263
	Terminal (nt)	3177525	3178112	3178872	3180392	3180946	3180551	3181337	3183984	3183478	3183987	3184701	3185348	3185536	3188793	3187042	3189296	3190347	3191319	3191848	3191922	3192266	3193252
	Initial (nt)	3177683	3178558	3178609	3179049	3181104	3181126	3182866	3183469	3183927	3184661	3184985	3185536	3186993	3187912	3189201	3189652	3189877	3190378	3191354	3192242	3193201	6813 3194514
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	6792	6793	6794	6795	96/9	6797	6798	6629	6800	6801	6802	6803	6804	6805	9089	6807	6808	6809	6810	6811	6812	6813
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

100	פכ
Post cipaco,	
1.610	900

							$\overline{}$	_	17			T					Ţ	
Function	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			DNA protection during starvation protein	formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase	hypothetical protein			methylated-DNAprotein-cysteine S-methyltransferase	zinc-binding dehydrogenase or quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase) or alginate lyase		membrane transport protein	malate oxidoreductase (NAD) (malic enzyme)	gluconokinase or gluconate kinase	teicoplanin resistance protein	teicoplanin resistance protein
Matched length (a.a.)	221	237	360			154	268	404			166	231		398	392	486	169	159
Similarity (%)	1.08	42.0	0.06			64.9	55.6	9.99			63.3	63.6		66.3	99.5	53.7	60.4	159.0
Identity (%)	48.9	18.0	77.8			37.7	28.4	47.5			38.0	33.3		26.4	7:66	24.5	27.8	27.0
Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybjZ	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0606	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0046c			Escherichia coli K12 dps	Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg	Escherichia coli K12 rtcB			sp.MGMT_HUMAN Homo sapiens mgmT	Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig) qor		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0191 ydeA	Corynebacterium melassecola (Corynebacterium glutamicum) ATCC 17965 malE	Bacillus subtilis gntK	Enterococcus faecium van 2	Enterococcus faecium vanZ
db Match	sp.YBJZ_ECOLI	pir.E81408	pir.F70912			sp:DPS_ECOLI	sp.FPG_ECOLI	SP.RTCB_ECOLI			SP:MGMT_HUMAN	011 sp. dor_CAVPO		sp:YDEA_ECOL!	gp:AF234535_1	SP.GNTK BACSU	SP.VANZ ENTFC	
ORF (bp)	069	1977	1089	909	1485	495	813	1149	1089	573	474	1011	13	1176	1176	1482	591	525
Terminal (nt)	3194514	3195210	3198500	3198582	3199202	3201260	3202712	3204100	3202979	3204728	3204731	3205222	3206756	3208024	3209454	3209705	┷—	
Initial (nt)	3195203	3197186		3199187	3200686		3201900	3202952	3204067			3206232	3206646		3208279	3211186	3211836	3331 6831 3212428
SEQ NO.	6814	6815	6816	6817	6818		6820	6821	6822	6823	6824	6825	6826	6827	6828	6829	6830	6831
SEQ	3314	3315	3316	3317	3318	3319	3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328	3329	3330	3331

Table 1 (continued)

(PM) (PM) (PM) Figure 1991 (DM) 4D Match Homologous gene (PM) (PM) Figure 1344 SP. MERA_STAAU Staphylococcus aureus merA 29.9 65.6 448 mercury(II) respectively 1503 Sp. DADA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 dadA 27.3 54.5 444 Daminio acid 1503 Sp. NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 NAD(P)H nitro 924 Sp. NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 NAD(P)H nitro 924 Sp. NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 NAD(P)H nitro 924 Sp. NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 NAD(P)H nitro 924 Sp. YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 10.4 hypothetical nitro 724 Sp. YAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapi 55.8 81.4 86 virulence-ass 725 Sp. HPCE_ECOLI	1 2	i -	Toemino	Jac			Identity	Similarity	Matched	Function
sp.MERA_STAAU Staphylococcus aureus merA 29.9 65.6 448 1 sp.DADA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 dadA 27.3 54.5 444 1 sp.DADA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 dadA 27.3 55.2 194 1 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 1 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 1 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 1 sp.YAPI_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 68.1 90.3 1 sp.YAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 81.4 86 1 sp.VAPI_BACNO Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 1 sp.VAPI_BACNO Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 sp.RGR_ERWCH Peetobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 <td>(nt) (nt)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(g d)</td> <td>db Match</td> <td>Homologous gene</td> <td></td> <td>(%)</td> <td>length (a.a.)</td> <td>runction</td>	(nt) (nt)			(g d)	db Match	Homologous gene		(%)	length (a.a.)	runction
Escherichia coli K12 dadA 27.3 54.5 444 Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 68.1 943 Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 104 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 ScC54.19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 ScC54.19 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 28.5 50.3 298 Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	3212588 3213931	3213931		1344	SP. MERA_STAAU	Staphylococcus aureus merA	29.9	65.6	448	mercury(ii) reductase
1503 320 321 560 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194.1 1452 1452 194.1 68.1 94.3 429 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 40.4 40.4 357 sp.YAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 81.4 86 774 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 81.4 86 774 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 81.4 86 773 3p.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 3p.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xinE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.ROGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.8 454	3215163 3213934	3213934		1230	sp.DADA_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 dadA	27.3	54.5	444	D-amino acid dehydrogenase small subunit
330 1321 1322 1322 1322 1322 1323 1322 1322 1323	3216759 3215257	3215257	1	1503						
321 Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 609 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 924 Sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 1452 Sp.NOX_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 68.1 94.3 429 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 104 357 sp.YAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 81.4 86 774 Sp.YAPI_BACNO Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 723 sp.SCC54_19 ScC54.19 ScC54.19 ScC54.19 ScC54.19 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Pseudomonas alcaligenes xinE 26.3 60.7 229 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Pseudomonas putida pcak 27.5 60.8 454	3217215 3216886	3216886	1	330		,				
609 sp. NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 55.2 194 924 1452 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 184 186 186 184 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 187 186 188 187 186 188 187 188 187 188 187 188 187 188 187 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188	3217777 3217457	3217457	1	321						
924 1452 2856 sp.SYL_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 68.1 943 429 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 104 357 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 104 774 35. 81.4 86 40.4 40.4 40.4 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	3217993 3218601	3218601		6	sp:NOX_THETH	Thermus thermophilus nox	25.8	55.2	194	NAD(P)H nitroreductase
1452 2856 sp.SYL_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 68.1 943 429 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 104 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 81.4 86 774 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	6838 3218777 3219700	3219700		924						
2856 sp.SYL_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 68.1 943 429 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 104 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 81.4 86 774 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	3221044 3222495	322249	2	1452						
429 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 40.4 104 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vap1 55.8 81.4 86 774 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH RdgR Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	6840 3222633 3219778	321977	8	2856	sp.SYL_BACSU	Bacillus subtilis syl	47.7	68.1	943	leucyl-tRNA synthetase
357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vap1 55.8 81.4 86 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	6841 3222722 3223150	322315	0	429	sp:YBAN_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12	40.4	40.4	104	hypothetical membrane protein
723 gp:SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 53.8 247 837 sp:HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp:KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp:RDCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	6842 3223445 3223089	322308	6		sp:VAPI_BACNO	Dichelobacter nodosus vapl	55.8	81.4	96	virulence-associated protein
723 gp:SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor :31.6 53.8 247 837 sp:HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp:KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp:PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	3224601 3225374	32253	4	774						
837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 50.3 298 1125 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	3224714 3223992	322399	22		gp:SCC54_19	Streptomyces coelicolor SCC54.19	31.6	53.8	247	hypothetical protein
1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xinE 34.2 64.3 339 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 60.7 229 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	322554 3224718	322471	1 🕳	37	sp:HPCE_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 hpcE	28.5	50.3	298	bifunctional protein (homoprotocatechuate catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase) (2- hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase and 5-carboxymethyl-2- oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7dioate decarboxylase)
780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH kdgR 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	3226687 3225563	322556	60	25	gp:AF173167_1	Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE	34.2	64.3	339	gentisate 1, 2-dioxygenase or 1- hydroxy-2-naphthoate dioxygenase
1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 60.8 454	3227689 3226910	322691	0	780	sp.KDGR_ERWCH		25.3	60.7	229	bacterial regulatory protein, lacl family or pectin degradation repressor protein
	3227724 3229079	32290	5	1356	sp.PCAK_PSEPU	Pseudomonas putida pcaK	27.5	8.09	454	transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter

_										_						
	Function	salicylate hydroxylase	proton/glutamate symporter or excitatory amino acid transporter2	tryptophan-specific permease	anthranilate synthase component I		anthranilate synthase component II	anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase	indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase (IGPS) and N-(5- phosphoribosyl) anthranilate isomerase(PRAI)		tryptophan synthase beta chain	tryptophan synthase alpha chain	hypothetical membrane protein	PTS system, IIA component or unknown pentitol phosphotransferase enzyme II, A component	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	ABC transporter
	Matched length (a a)	476	507	170	515		208	. 348	474		417	283	521	152	305	547
	Similarity (%)	49.4	54.4	99.4	93.8		100.0	99.4	98.3		6.76	96.5	86.8	71.7	63.6	57.2
	Identity (%)	28.2	25.4	99.4	99.2		99.0	99.4	97.3		9'26	95.4	9 99	30.3	32.5	25.2
Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene	Pseudomonas putida	Homo sapiens eat2	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ORF1	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpE		Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpG	Corynebacterium glutarnicum ATCC 21850 trpD	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpC		Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpB	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ21 17c	Escherichia coli K12 ptxA	Pseudomonas stutzeri	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH10.12
	db Match	prf:1706191A	51 SP.EAT2_HUMAN	pir.JC2326	sp.TRPE_BRELA		TRPG_BRELA	sp TRPD_CORGL	1422 Sp.TRPC_BRELA		sp.TRPB_BRELA	sp:TRPA_BRELA	gp:SCJ21_17	810 sp.PTXA_ECOLI	Sp. NOSF_PSEST	gp.SCH10_12
	ORF (bp)	1326	1251	510	1554	171	624	1044	1422	969	1251	840	1539	810	906	1584
	Terminal (nt)	3230444	3231054	3233105	3234956	3233250	3235579	3236645	3238062	3236518	3239332	3240171	3240313	3241879	3243759	3245342
	Initial (nt)	3229119		3232596	3233403	3233420	3234956	3235602	3236641	3237213	3238082	3239332	3241851	3242688	3242854	
	SEQ NO.	6849	6850	6851	6852	6853	6854	6855	9589	6857	6858	6829	6860	6861	6862	
	SEQ NO (DNA)	3349	3350	3351	3352	3353	-	3355	3356	3357	3358	3359	3360	3361	3362	

5			
10			
15			
20			
25			
30			
35			
40			
45			
50			

Table 1 (continued)

ſ			·	ī						_	, -	-						
	Function	cytchrome b6-F complex iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron-sulfur protein)	NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family or methylenomycin A resistance protein	NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein					acetoin(diacetyl) reductase (acetoin dehydrogenase)	hypothetical protein	di-/Iripeptide transpoter	Andrews of Andrews and Andrews of Andrews of Andrews of Andrews of Andrews of Andrews of Andrews of Andrews of Andrews	bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family	hydroxyquinol 1,2-dioxygenase
	Matched length (a.a.)	305	336	328	262	102	347	226					238	58	469		188	246
	Similarity (%)	63.6	64.3	74.7	54.6	79.4	64.3	69.5					52.9	84.5	71.6		50.5	62.2
	Identity (%)	32.5	33.3	43.6	34.0	45.1	33.4	31.4					56.9	53.5	34.5		26.1	31.7
(confined)	Homologous gene	Chlorobium limicola petC	Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO	Escherichia coli K12 yfeH	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC111.36c	Streptomyces coelicolor Plasmid SCP1 mmr	Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO	Saccharomyces cerevisiae ymyO					Klebsiella terrigena budC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2094c	Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis		Escherichia coli K12 acrR	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA
	db Match	SP. UCRI_CHLLT	sp:NADO_THEBR	Sp.YFEH_ECOLI	gp:SCI11_36	pir:A29606	sp:NADO_THEBR	Sp:YMY0_YEAST					sp:BUDC_KLETE	sp:YY34_MYCTU	sp:DTPT_LACLA		SP.ACRR_ECOLI	sp.CATA_ACICA
	ORF (bp)	450	1110	972	174	348	1092	648	153	192	168	321	753	180	1359	171	555	903
	Terminal (nt)	3245766	3245822	3248205	3249165	3249187	3250742	3251405	3251466	3251743	3252133	3252316	3253480	3253739	3253824	3255719	3255744	3256471
	Initial (nt)	3245317	3246931	3247234	3248392	3249534	3249651	3250758	3251618	3251934	3252300	3252636	3252728	3253560	3255182	3255549	3256298	3257373
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	6864	6865	9989	2989	6868	6989	6870	6871	6872	6873	6874	6875	6876	6877	6878	6879	6880
1	SEQ NO (DNA)	3364	3365	3366	3367	3368	3369	3370	3371	3372	3373	3374	3375	3376	3377	3378	3379	3380

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	maleylacetate reductase	sugar transporter or D-xylose-proton symporter (D-xylose transporter)	bacterial transcriptional regulator or acetate operon repressor	oxidoreductase	diagnostic fragment protein sequence	myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase or streptomycin biosynthesis protein	phosphoesterase				stomatin		DEAD box RNA helicase family	hypothetical membrane protein		phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase	mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein	ectoine/proline uptake protein
ĺ	Matched length (a.a.)	351	513	280	357	270	332	343	1242				206		1660	141		125	67	767
	Similarity (%)	75.5	58.3	2.09	55.7	58.2	9.65	62.4	62.7				57.3		80.2	61.0		8.97	70.1	62.3
	Identity (%)	43.0	31.4	25.7	27.2	25.9	26.5	34.1	33.3				28.6		58.4	34.8		50.4	46.3	29.9
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Pseudomonas sp. P51	Escherichia coli K12 xylE	Salmonella typhimurium icIR	Escherichia coli K12 ydgJ	Listeria innocua strain 4450	Sinorhizobium meliloli idhA	Streptomyces griseus strl	Bacillus subtilis yvnB			-	Caenorhabditis elegans unc1		Mycobacterium bovis BCG RvD1-Rv2024c	Mycobacterium leprae u2266k		Bacillus subtilis thiD	Bacillus subtilis yvgY	Corynebacterium glutamicum proP
	db Match	sp.TCBF_PSESQ	sp:XYLE_ECOLI	sp:ICLR_SALTY	sp:YDGJ_ECOLI	gsp:W61761	sp:MI2D_BACSU	sp.STRI_STRGR	pir.C70044				sp:UNC1_CAEEL		gp:MBO18605_3	prt:2323363AAM		sp:THID_BACSU	pir.F70041	prf:2501295A
	ORF (bp)	1089	1524	861	1077	879	1005	1083	4032	645	618	1086	744	696	4929	507	360	009	243	837
	Terminal (nt)	3257403	3258561	3261989	3263221	3264115	3265146	3266266	3271093	3267913	3268618	3272477	3274488	3275602	3276671	3281666	3283101	3282347	3283383	3283473
	Initial (nt)	3258491	3260084	3261129	3262145	3263237	3264142	3265184	3267062	3268557	3269235	3271392	3275231	3276570	3281599	3282172	3282742	3282946	3283141	3284309
	SEQ NO (a a)	6881	6882	6883	6884	6885	6886	6887	6888	6889	0689	6891	6892	6893	6894	6895	9689	6897	6898	6899
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3381	3382	3383	3384	3385	3386	3387	3388	3389	3390	3391	3392	3393	3394	3395	3396	3397	3398	3399

Table 1 (continued)

·

Г				ī					+1	+		1				-			r
A	Function	iron(III) dicitrate-binding periplasmic protein precursor or iron(III) dicitrate transport system permease protein	mitochondrial respiratory function protein or zinc-binding dehydrogenase or NADPH quinone oxidoreductase			phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase		mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein	branched-chain amino acid transport	branched-chain amino acid transport	hypothetical protein	tRNA nucleotidyltransferase	mutator mutT protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein		RNA polymerase sigma-H factor or sigma-70 factor (ECF subfamily)	
	Matched length (a a)	279	324			249		67	102	212	169	471	234		858	1201		189	
	Similarity (%)	9.09	58.0			75.5		70.1	65.7	0.79	26.2	51.8	69.2		54 3	60.1		6'09	2 52
	Identity (%)	29.4	27.2			46.2		41.8	36.3	32.1	23.7	26.8	43.6		25.8	35.7		30.2	
	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 fecB	Schizosaccharomyces pombe mrf1			Bacillus subtilis thiD		Bacillus subtilis yvgY	Bacillus subtilis aziD	Bacillus subtilis aziD	Escherichia coli K12 yqgE	Escherichia coli K12 cca	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3908		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3909	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3910		Pseudomonas aeruginosa algU	
	db Match	sp.FECB_ECOU	22 sp:MRF1_SCHPO			sp:THID_BACSU		pir.F70041	SP.AZLD_BACSU	SP. AZLC_BACSU	sp:YQGE_ECOL!	1320 sp.CCA_ECOLI	pir.E70600		2511 pir:F70600	pir:G70600		sp:RPSH_PSEAE	
	ORF (bp)	957	1122	384	219	798	345	201	345	711	267	1320	996	273	2511	3249	723	603	5.5
	Terminal (nt)	3284399	3286576	3287005	3287079	3287393	3288609	3288885	3288971	3289311	3290025	3290623	3293497	3292610	3296007	3299404	3298428	3300263	20010
	Initial (nt)	3285355	3285455	3286622	3287297	3288190	3288265	3288685	3289315	6908 3290021	3290591	3291942	3292532	3292882	3293497	3296156	3297706	3299661	100000
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	0069	6901	6902	6903	6904	6905	9069	6907		6069	6910	6911	6912	6913	6914	6915	6916	1,00
,	SEQ NO (DNA)	3400	3401	3402	3403	3404	3405	3406	3407	3408	3409	3410	3411	3412	3413	3414	3415	3416	1,1,1

3-dehydroquinase

149

5

8

Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroD

gp:AF124518_1

447

446521

446075

6936

3436

glucose inhibited division protein B ribonuclease P protein component L-aspartate-alpha-decarboxylase precursor partitioning or sporulation protein hypothetical membrane protein N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase 5 2-isopropylmalate synthase 50S ribosomal protein L34 aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase thioredoxin ch2, M-type Function hypothetical protein hypothetical protein hypothetical protein 10 Matched length 15 (a.a) 119 313 123 961 212 153 616 272 136 344 367 47 82 Similarity 100.0 100.0 100.0 76.5 58.5 60.5 93.6 75.4 78.0 64.7 75.4 59.4 8 100 20 Identity (%) 100.0 0.00 100.0 100.0 42.0 36.0 26.8 83.0 34.4 65.0 44.7 37 5 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thi2 Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX 25 Corynebacterium glutamicum panD Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuA Corynebacterium glutamicum asd Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium avium rpmH Mycobacterium tuberculosis Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv parB Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3921c Pseudomonas putida ygi2 Escherichia coli K12 gidB Homologous gene Bacillus subtilis cwlB Bacillus subtilis rnpA H37Rv Rv3916c 30 35 Sp.CWLB_BACSU Sp.RNPA_BACSU sp:DHAS_CORGL sp:YLEU_CORGL gp:MAU19185_1 sp.LEU1_CORGL sp:THI2_CHLRE sp.YGI2_PSEPU sp:YGI1_PSEPU Sp. GIDB_ECOLI gp:AF116184_1 db Match pir:A70852 pir:D70851 40 372 1242 1152 1848 1032 618 951 399 1041 336 408 255 ORF (bp) 837 699 294 222 777 3300119 3302996 3304475 3303636 3304835 3301729 3301989 3302999 3305864 3307971 3308412 **Terminal** 3306682 3309321 3306822 147573 266154 268814 271691 45 E (E 3308747 3303435 3301755 3305671 3306532 3301303 3301358 3302765 3303616 3304787 3307632 3308369 3309028 3309043 147980 268001 269068 270660 Initial <u>=</u> 50 6918 6919 6924 6925 6928 6269 6930 6922 6923 6926 6927 6934 (a.a.) 6921 6931 6932 6933 6935 o N (DNA) 3419 3418 3421 3423 3426 3428 3429 3430 3422 3424 3425 3427 3431 3433 3434 3435

arginyl-tRNA synthetase

100.0

100.0

Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 argS

1650 SP.SYR_CORGL

3450 6950 1238274

3448 6948

SEQ NO.

SEQ NO (DNA)

3438 6938

	Function	elongation factor Tu	preprotein translocase secY subuit	isocitrate dehydrogenase (oxalosuccinatedecarboxylase)	acyl-CoA carboxylase or biotin- binding protein	citrate synthase	putative binding protein or peptidyl- prolyl cis-trans isomerase	glycine betaine fransporter	hypothetical membrane protein	L-lysine permease	aromatic amino acid permease	hypothetical protein	succinyl diaminopimelate desuccinylase	proline transport system
	Matched length (a.a.)	396	440	738	591	437	118	565	426	501	463	316	369	524
	Identity Similarity (%)	100.0	100 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13059 tuf	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 secY	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 icd	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 accBC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gltA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 RbA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 betP	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf2	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lysl	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aroP	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 putP
	db Match	sp:EFTU_CORGL	320 sp SECY_CORGL	2214 Sp.IDH_CORGL	773 prf.2223173A	1311 sp.CISY_CORGL	sp:FKBP_CORGL	785 sp.BETP_CORGL	1278 Sp.YLI2_CORGL	1503 sp.LYSI_CORGL	1389 sp.AROP_CORGL	pir:S52753	prf 2106301A	1572 gp.CGPUTP_1
	ORF (bp)	1188	1320	2214	1773	1311	354	1785	1278	1503	1389	948	1107	1572
	Terminal (nt)	527563	570771	677831	718580	879148	879629	946780	1029006	1030369	1153295	1154729	1156837	1218031
	Initial (nt)	526376	569452	680044	720352	877838	879276	944996	1030283	1031871	1154683	1155676	1155731	1219602

3445 6945

3446 6946

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	•

						Table 1 (continued)				
SEQ NO (DNA)	SEQ NO.	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
3451	6951	1239929	1241263	1335	sp.DCDA_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 lysA	100.0	100.0	445	diaminopimelate (DAP) decarboxylase (meso- diaminopimelate decarboxylase)
3452	6952	1242507	1243841	1335	sp.DHOM_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 hom	100.0	100.0	445	homoserine dehydrogenase
3453	6953	1243855	1244781	927	sp:KHSE_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 thrB	100.0	100.0	309	homoserine kinase
3454	6954	1327617	1328243	627	gsp.W37716	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 orf3	100.0	100.0	216	ion channel subunit
3455	6955	1328953	1328246	708	sp.LYSE_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysE	100.0	100.0	236	lysine exporter protein
3456	9569	1329015	1329884	870	sp:LYSG_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysG	100.0	100.0	290	lysine export regulator protein
3457	6957	1338131	1340008	1878	sp:ILVB_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvB	100.0	100.0	626	acetohydroxy acid synthase, large subunit
3458	6958	1340025	1340540	516	pir:B48648	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvN	100.0	100.0	172	acetohydroxy acid synthase, smal subunit
3459	6969	1340724	1341737	1014	pir:C48648	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvC	100.0	100.0	338	acetohydroxy acid isomeroreducta
3460	0969	1353489	1354508	1020	sp.LEU3_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuB	100.0	100.0	340	3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase
3461	6961	1423217	1425265	2049	2049 prf.2014259A	Corynebacterium glutamicum KCTC1445 ptsM	100.0	100.0	683	PTS system, phosphoenolpyruvat sugar phosphotransferase (mannose and glucose transport)
3462	6962	1466491	1467372	882	sp:ARGB_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argB	100.0	100.0	294	acetylglutamate kinase
3463	6963	1468565	1469521	957	sp.OTCA_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argF	100.0	100.0	319	ornithine carbamoyltransferase
3464	3464 6964	1469528	1470040	513	gp:AF041436_1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argR	100.0	100.0	171	arginine repressor

5		ion	ıse	o. ase	rboxylase	orotein, high	brane protein	te carboxylase	e (5- e-3-phosphate	ease	\ polymerase	rotein		synthase	eductase	nase (acceptor)
10		Function	NADH dehydrogenase	phosphoribosyl-ATP- pyrophosphohydrolase	ornithine-cyclodecarboxylase	ammonium uptake protein, high affinity	protein-export membrane protein secG	phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase	chorismate synthase (5- enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate phospholyase)	restriction endonuclease	sigma factor or RNA polymerase transcription factor	glutamate-binding protein	recA protein	dihydrodipicolinate synthase	dihydrodipicolinate reductase	L-malate dehydrogenase (acceptor)
15		Matched length (a.a.)	467	87	362	452	77	919	410	632	331	295	376	301	248	200
20		Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25	Table 1 (continued)	ans gene	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum R	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum ctofermentum) A	glutamicum ctofermentum)	glutamicum
30	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ndh	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ocd	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amt	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ppc	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllIR	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 sigB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluB	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 recA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapB	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 mgo
40		db Match	gp.CGL238250_1	gp:AF086704_1	gp:CGL007732_4 C	gp:CGL007732_3	gp:CGL007732_2 C	prf.1509267A	gp.AF124600_1	pir:855225	pri.2204286D	sp.GLUB_CORGL C	sp.RECA_CORGL A	sp.DAPA_BRELA (sp:DAPB_CORGL ((gp:CGA224946_1 R
		ORF (bp)	1401	261	1086	1356	231	2757	1230	1896	993	885	1128	903	744	1500
45		Terminal (nt)	1543154	1586465	1674123	1675268	1677049	1677387	1719669	1882385	2021846	2061504	2063989	2079281	2081191	2113864
50		Initial (nt)	1544554	1586725	1675208	1676623	1677279	1680143	1720898	1880490	2020854	2060620	2065116	2080183	2081934	2115363
		SEQ NO (a a)	6965	9969	2969	6968	6969	6970	6971	6972	6973	6974	6975	9269	2269	8269
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	3465	3466	3467	3468	3469	3470	3471	3472	3473	3474	3475	3476	3477	3478

ਜ	
Jue	
ontir	
3)	
<u>e</u>	
ä	

| | <u>-</u> | _
 |

 | (+d |
 |
 | | | | |
 | Ī | | | |
|-----------------------------|--
--
--
--
---|--
--
--
--	--	--	--	--
Function	uridilylyltransferase, uridilylyl- removing enzyme	nitrogen regulatory protein P-II		
 | ammonium transporter

 | glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) | pyruvate kinase
 | glucokinase
 | glulamine synthetase | threonine synthase | ectoine/proline/glycine betaine
carrier | malate synthase | isocitrate lyase
 | glutamate 5-kinase | cystathionine gamma-synthase | ribonucleotide reductase | glutaredoxin |
| Matched
length
(a a) | 692 | 112
 | 438

 | 447 | 475
 | 323
 | 477 | 481 | 615 | 739 | 432
 | 369 | 386 | 148 | 11 |
| Similarity
(%) | 100 0 | 100.0
 | 100 0

 | 100.0 | 100.0
 | 100.0
 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0
 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Identity
(%) | 100.0 | 100.0
 | 100.0

 | 100.0 | 100.0
 | 100.0
 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0
 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 glnD | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 glnB
 | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 amtP

 | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 17965 gdhA | Corynebacterium glutamicum
AS019 pyk
 | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 glk
 | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 glnA | Corynebacterium glutamicum thrC | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 ectP | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 aceB | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 aceA
 | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 17965 proB | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ASO19 metB | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 nrdi | Corynebacterium glutamicum
ATCC 13032 nrdH |
| db Match | gp:CAJ10319_4 | gp:CAJ10319_3
 | gp:CAJ10319_2

 | pir.S32227 | sp:KPYK_CORGL
 | gp.AF096280_1
 | prf.2322244A | sp:THRC_CORGL | prf.2501295B | pir:140715 | pir:140713
 | sp:PROB_CORGL | gp:AF126953_1 | gp:AF112535_2 | gp:AF112535_1 |
| ORF
(bp) | 2076 | 336
 | 1314

 | 1341 | 1425
 | 696
 | 1431 | 1443 | 1845 | 2217 | 1296
 | 1107 | 1158 | 444 | 231 |
| Terminal
(nt) | 2169666 | 2171751
 | 2172154

 | 2194742 | 2205668
 | 2316582
 | 2350259 | 2353600 | 2448328 | 2467925 | 2472035
 | 2496670 | 2590312 | 2679684 | 2680419 |
| Initial
(nt) | 2171741 | 2172086
 | 2173467

 | 2196082 | 2207022
 | 2317550
 | 2348829 | 2355042 | 2450172 | 2470141 | 2470740
 | 2497776 | 2591469 | 2680127 | 2680649 |
| SEO
NO
(a.a.) | 6269 | 0869
 | 6981

 | 6982 | 6983
 | 6984
 | 6985 | 9869 | 7869 | 8869 | 6869
 | 0669 | 6991 | 6992 | 6993 |
| SEQ
NO. | 3479 | 3480
 | 3481

 | 3482 | 3483
 | 3484
 | 3485 | 3486 | 3487 | 3488 | 3489
 | 3490 | 3491 | 3492 | 3493 |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (hp) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) | SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length length length (%) Matched (%) <td>SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match Homologous gene (g.a.) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (match (%) Matched (%) <th< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) Initial (hp) Terminal (hp) ORF (hp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)</td><td>SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (bp) About the match (bright) Homologous gene (bright) Identity (bright) Similarity (bright) Matched (bright) <t< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match (b) Homologous gene (ca.a.) Identity (similarity (b) Similarity (b) Matched (a.a.) NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (p) (b) (b) (cov) SEO (a.1) Initial (bp) (bp) CRF (bp) (bp) About (bp) (bp) Homologous gene (bp) Identity (bp) (bp) Matched (bp) (bp) NO (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) (bp) COrynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171741 2169666 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2171751 336 gp.CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2173467 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 438 6983 2207092 2196082 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6986 2348829 2350259 1431 prt.2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) 6979 2171741 2169666 2076 gp:CAJ10319_4 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171751 336 gp:CAJ10319_3 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2173467 2172154 1314 gp:CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6982 2196082 2194742 1341 pi:S32227 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6983 2207092 2205668 1425 sp:KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6986 2350259 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0
 477</td><td>SEC
NO
(aa.) Initial
(in) Terminal
(in) ORF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) Matched
(in) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) SEC
NO
(m1) Initial
(m1) Terminal
(m1) ORF
(pp) db Match
(pp) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched</td><td>SEO Initial Terminal (nt) ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) R90 (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) COYNEBACTERIUM glutamicum 100.0 100.0 100.0 133 6919 2171734 216966 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2172066 2171751 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2172066 1324 pp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 amp 100.0 100.0 100.0 438 6982 2196082 1426 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6984 2317550 236688 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6986 2355042 1431 prt.2322244A ATCC 13032 gla 100.0 100.0 100.0 432 6986 246</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Imagh (%)</td><td>SEG Initial Terminal (m) ORF (ps) Abatch Homologous gene Identity (%) Matched</td><td>SEQ Innital Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%)</td></t<></td></th<></td> | SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match Homologous gene (g.a.) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (match (%) Matched (%) <th< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)</td><td>SEQ (nt) (nt) Initial (hp) Terminal (hp) ORF (hp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)
 Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)</td><td>SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (bp) About the match (bright) Homologous gene (bright) Identity (bright) Similarity (bright) Matched (bright) <t< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match (b) Homologous gene (ca.a.) Identity (similarity (b) Similarity (b) Matched (a.a.) NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (p) (b) (b) (cov) SEO (a.1) Initial (bp) (bp) CRF (bp) (bp) About (bp) (bp) Homologous gene (bp) Identity (bp) (bp) Matched (bp) (bp) NO (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) (bp) COrynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171741 2169666 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2171751 336 gp.CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2173467 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 438 6983 2207092 2196082 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6986 2348829 2350259 1431 prt.2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) 6979 2171741 2169666 2076 gp:CAJ10319_4 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171751 336 gp:CAJ10319_3 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2173467 2172154 1314 gp:CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6982 2196082 2194742 1341 pi:S32227 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6983 2207092 2205668 1425 sp:KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6986 2350259 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 477</td><td>SEC
NO
(aa.) Initial
(in) Terminal
(in) ORF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) Matched
(in) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) SEC
NO
(m1) Initial
(m1) Terminal
(m1) ORF
(pp) db Match
(pp) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched</td><td>SEO Initial Terminal (nt) ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) R90 (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) COYNEBACTERIUM glutamicum 100.0 100.0 100.0 133 6919 2171734 216966 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2172066 2171751 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2172066 1324 pp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 amp 100.0 100.0 100.0 438 6982 2196082 1426 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6984 2317550 236688 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6986 2355042 1431 prt.2322244A ATCC 13032 gla 100.0 100.0 100.0 432 6986 246</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Imagh (%)</td><td>SEG Initial Terminal (m) ORF (ps) Abatch Homologous gene Identity (%) Matched</td><td>SEQ Innital Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%)
 (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%)</td></t<></td></th<> | SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) | SEQ (nt) (nt) Initial (hp) Terminal (hp) ORF (hp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) | SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (bp) About the match (bright) Homologous gene (bright) Identity (bright) Similarity (bright) Matched (bright) <t< td=""><td>SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match (b) Homologous gene (ca.a.) Identity (similarity (b) Similarity (b) Matched (a.a.) NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (p) (b) (b) (cov) SEO (a.1) Initial (bp) (bp) CRF (bp) (bp) About (bp) (bp) Homologous gene (bp) Identity (bp) (bp) Matched (bp) (bp) NO (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) (bp) COrynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171741 2169666 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2171751 336 gp.CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2173467 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 438 6983 2207092 2196082 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6986 2348829 2350259 1431 prt.2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477</td><td>SEO (nt) (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) 6979 2171741 2169666 2076 gp:CAJ10319_4 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171751 336 gp:CAJ10319_3 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2173467 2172154 1314 gp:CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6982 2196082 2194742 1341 pi:S32227 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6983 2207092 2205668 1425 sp:KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6986 2350259 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 477</td><td>SEC
NO
(aa.) Initial
(in) Terminal
(in) ORF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) Matched
(in) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) SEC
NO
(m1) Initial
(m1) Terminal
(m1) ORF
(pp) db Match
(pp) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched</td><td>SEO Initial Terminal (nt) ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) R90 (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) COYNEBACTERIUM glutamicum 100.0 100.0 100.0 133 6919 2171734 216966 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2172066 2171751 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2172066 1324 pp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 amp 100.0 100.0 100.0 438 6982 2196082 1426 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6984 2317550 236688 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6986 2355042 1431 prt.2322244A ATCC 13032 gla 100.0 100.0 100.0 432 6986 246</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Imagh (%)
 Imagh (%) Imagh (%)</td><td>SEG Initial Terminal (m) ORF (ps) Abatch Homologous gene Identity (%) Matched</td><td>SEQ Innital Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%)</td></t<> | SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match (b) Homologous gene (ca.a.) Identity (similarity (b) Similarity (b) Matched (a.a.) NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (p) (b) (b) (cov) .1) Initial (bp) (bp) CRF (bp) (bp) About (bp) (bp) Homologous gene (bp) Identity (bp) (bp) Matched (bp) (bp) NO (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) (bp) COrynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171741 2169666 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2171751 336 gp.CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2173467 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 438 6983 2207092 2196082 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 475 6986 2348829 2350259 1431 prt.2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 | SEO (nt) (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) 6979 2171741 2169666 2076 gp:CAJ10319_4 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 100.0 692 6980 2171751 336 gp:CAJ10319_3 ATCC 13032 glnB 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2173467 2172154 1314 gp:CAJ10319_2 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6982 2196082 2194742 1341 pi:S32227 Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6983 2207092 2205668 1425 sp:KPYK_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6984 2317550 2316582 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 475 6986 2350259 1431 pr: 2322244A Corynebacterium glutamicum (100.0) 100.0 477 | SEC
NO
(aa.) Initial
(in) Terminal
(in) ORF
(bp) db Match
(bp) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) Matched
(in) Homologous gene
(in) Identity
(in) Similarity
(in) Matched
(in) >NO
(m1) Initial
(m1) Terminal
(m1) ORF
(pp) db Match
(pp) Homologous gene
(%) Identity
(%) Similarity
(%) Matched
(%) Matched | SEO Initial Terminal (nt) ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) R90 (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) COYNEBACTERIUM glutamicum 100.0 100.0 100.0 133 6919 2171734 216966 2076 gp.CAJ10319_3 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6981 2172066 2171751 1314 gp.CAJ10319_2 CoYNebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 112 6982 2172066 1324 pp.CAJ10319_2 ATCC 13032 amp 100.0 100.0 100.0 438 6982 2196082 1426 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6984 2317550 236688 1425 sp.KPYK_CORGL CoYnebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 477 6986 2355042 1431 prt.2322244A ATCC 13032 gla 100.0 100.0 100.0 432 6986 246 | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Amonologous gene Identity (%) (%) Imagh (%) | SEG Initial Terminal (m) ORF (ps) Abatch Homologous gene Identity (%) Matched (%)
Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched | SEQ Innital Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%) |

ectoine/proline uptake protein

504

100.0

100.0

Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 proP

		Function	meso-diaminopimelate D- dehydrogenase	porin or cell wall channel forming protein	acetate kinase	phosphate acetyltransferase	multidrug resistance protein or macrolide-efflux pump or drug:proton antiporter	ATP-dependent protease regulatory subunit	prephenate dehydratase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	320	45	397	329	459	852	315
20		Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologaus gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY10755 ddh	Corynebacterium glutamicum MH20-22B porA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ackA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 pta	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cmr	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 clpB	Corynebacterium glutamicum pheA
40		db Match	sp:DDH_CORGL	gp.CGL238703_1	sp:ACKA_CORGL	prf.2516394A	prf.2309322A	sp:CLPB_CORGL	prf.1210266A
		ORF (bp)	096	135	1191	987	1377	2556	945
45		Terminal (nt)	2786756	2887944	2935315	2936508	2962718	2963606	3098578
50		Initial (nt)	2787715	2888078	2936505	2937494	2961342	2966161	3099522
		SEQ NO.	6994	6995	9669	6997	8669	6669	7000
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	3494	3495	3496	3497	3498	3499	3500

Example 2

10

20

25

30

35

40

50

Determination of effective mutation site

(1) Identification of mutation site based on the comparison of the gene nucleotide sequence of lysine-producing B-6 strain with that of wild type strain ATCC 13032

[0374] Corynebacterium glutamicum B-6, which is resistant to S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine (AEC), rifampicin, streptomycin and 6-azauracil, is a lysine-producing mutant having been mutated and bred by subjecting the wild type ATCC 13032 strain to multiple rounds of random mutagenesis with a mutagen, N-methyl-N' -nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (NTG) and screening (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)). First, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain and considered to relate to the lysine production were determined by a method similar to the above. The genes relating to the lysine production include lysE and lysG which are lysine-excreting genes; ddh, dapA, hom and IysC (encoding diaminopimelate dehydrogenase, dihydropicolinate synthase, homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase, respectively) which are lysine-biosynthetic genes; and pyc and zwf (encoding pyruvate carboxylase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, respectively) which are glucose-metabolizing genes. The nucleotide sequences of the genes derived from the production strain were compared with the corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed. As a result, mutation points were observed in many genes. For example, no mutation site was observed in lysE, lysG. ddh, dapA, and the like, whereas amino acid replacement mutations were found in hom, lysC, pyc, zwf, and the like. Among these mutation points, those which are considered to contribute to the production were extracted on the basis of known biochemical or genetic information. Among the mutation points thus extracted, a mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and a mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc were evaluated whether or not the mutations were effective according to the following method.

(2) Evaluation of mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc

[0375] It is known that a mutation in hom inducing requirement or partial requirement for homoserine imparts lysine productivity to a wild type strain (*Amino Acid Fermentation*, ed. by Hiroshi Aida *et al.*, Japan Scientific Societies Press). However, the relationship between the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and lysine production is not known. It can be examined whether or not the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* is an effective mutation by introducing the mutation to the wild type strain and examining the lysine productivity of the resulting strain. On the other hand, it can be examined whether or not the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* is effective by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain which has a deregulated lysine-bioxynthetic pathway and is free from the *pyc* mutation, and comparing the lysine productivity of the resulting strain with the parent strain. As such a lysine-producing bacterium, No. 58 strain (FERM BP-7134) was selected (hereinafter referred to the "lysine-producing No. 58 strain" or the "No. 58 strain"). Based on the above, it was determined that the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* were introduced into the wild type strain of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to as the "wild type ATCC 13032 strain" or the "ATCC 13032 strain") and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain, respectively, using the gene replacement method. A plasmid vector pCES30 for the gene replacement for the introduction was constructed by the following method.

[0376] A plasmid vector pCE53 having a kanamycin-resistant gene and being capable of autonomously replicating in Coryneform bacteria (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 196.* 175-178 (1984)) and a plasmid pMOB3 (ATCC 77282) containing a levansucrase gene (*sacB*) of *Bacillus subtilis* (*Molecular Microbiology, 6.* 1195-1204 (1992)) were each digested with *Pstl.* Then, after agarose gel electrophoresis, a pCE53 fragment and a 2.6 kb DNA fragment containing *sacB* were each extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The pCE53 fragment and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment were ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain by the electroporation method (*FEMS Microbiology Letters,* 65: 299 (1989)), and cultured on BYG agar medium (medium prepared by adding 10 g of glucose, 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2) containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain a transformant acquiring kanamycin-resistance. As a result of digestion analysis with restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that a plasmid extracted from the resulting transformant by the alkali SDS method had a structure in which the 2.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into the *Pst*l site of pCE53. This plasmid was named pCES30.

[0377] Next, two genes having a mutation point, hom and pyc, were amplified by PCR, and inserted into pCES30 according to the TA cloning method (Bio Experiment Illustrated vol. 3, published by Shujunsha). Specifically, pCES30 was digested with BamHI (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), subjected to an agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The both ends of the resulting pCES30 fragment were blunted with DNA Blunting Kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended pCES30 fragment was concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and allowed

to react in the presenc of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dTTP at 70°C for 2 hours so that a nucleotide, thymine (T), was added to the 3'-end to prepare a T vector of pCES30.

[0378] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the method of Saito et al. (*Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72*: 619 (1963)). Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymelase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *hom* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *pyc* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENE-GLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.

10

35

[0379] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *hom* gene (1.7 kb) or mutated *pyc* gene (3.6 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.7 kb or 3.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pChom59 and pCpyc458.

[0380] The introduction of the mutations to the wild type ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain according to the gene replacement method was carried out according to the following method. Specifically, pChom59 and pCpyc458 were introduced to the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain, respectively, and strains in which the plasmid is integrated into the chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination were selected using the method of lkeda et al. (Microbiology 144: 1863 (1998)). Then, the stains in which the second homologous recombination was carried out were selected by a selection method, making use of the fact that the Bacillus subtilis levansucrase encoded by pCES30 produced a suicidal substance (J. of Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). Among the selected strains, strains in which the wild type hom and pyc genes possessed by the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain were replaced with the mutated hom and pyc genes, respectively, were isolated. The method is specifically explained below.

[0381] One strain was selected from the transformants containing the plasmid, pChom59 or pCpyc458, and the selected strain was cultured in BYG medium containing 20 μg/ml kanamycin, and pCG11 (Japanese Published Examined Patent Application No. 91827/94) was introduced thereinto by the electroporation method. pCG11 is a plasmid vector having a spectinomycin-resistant gene and a replication origin which is the same as pCE53. After introduction of the pCGII, the strain was cultured on BYG agar medium containing 20 μg/ml kanamycin and 100 μg/ml spectinomycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain both the kanamycin- and spectinomycin-resistant transformant. The chromosome of one strain of these transformants was examined by the Southern blotting hybridization according to the method reported by Ikeda *et al.* (*Microbiology, 144*: 1863 (1998)). As a result, it was confirmed that pChom59 or pCpyc458 had been integrated into the chromosome by the homologous recombination of the Cambell type. In such a strain, the wild type and mutated *hom* or *pyc* genes are present closely on the chromosome, and the second homologous recombination is liable to arise therebetween.

[0382] Each of these transformants (having been recombined once) was spread on Suc agar medium (medium prepared by adding 100 g of sucrose, 7 g of meat extract, 10 g of peptone, 3 g of sodium chloride, 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 18 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for a day. Then the colonies thus growing were selected in each case. Since a strain in which the sacB gene is present converts sucrose into a suicide substrate, it cannot grow in this medium (J. Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). On the other hand, a strain in which the sacB gene was deleted due to the second homologous recombination between the wild type and the mutated hom or pyc genes positioned closely to each other forms no suicide substrate and, therefore, can grow in this medium. In the homologous recombination, either the wild type gene or the mutated gene is deleted together with the sacB gene. When the wild type is deleted together with the sacB gene, the gene replacement into the mutated type arises.

[0383] Chromosomal DNA of each the thus obtained second recombinants was prepared by the above method of Saito et al. PCR was carried out using Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene) and the attached buffer. In the hom gene, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. Also, in the pyc gene was used, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The nucleotide sequences of the PCR products were determined by the conventional method so that it was judged whether the hom or pyc gene of the second recombinant was a wild type or a mutant. As a result, the second recombinant which were called HD-1 and No. 58pyc were target strains having the mutated hom gene and pyc gene, respectively.



(3) Lysine production test of HD-1 and No. 58pyc strains

[0384] The HD-1 strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene into the ATCC 13032 strain) and the No. 58pyc strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the *pyc* gene into the lysine-producing No. 58 strain) were subjected to a culture test in a 5 I jar fermenter by using the ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain respectively as a control. Thus lysine production was examined.

[0385] After culturing on BYG agar medium at 30°C for 24 hours, each strain was inoculated into 250 ml of a seed medium (medium prepared by adding 50 g of sucrose, 40 g of corn steep liquor, 8.3 g of ammonium sulfate, 1 g of urea, 2 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.83 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of iron sulfat, heptahydrate, 1 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 10 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of β -alanine, 5 mg of nicotinic acid, 1.5 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.5 mg of biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2, then to which 30 g of calcium carbonate had been added) contained in a 2.1 buffle-attached Erlenmeyer flask and cultured therein at 30°C for 12 to 16 hours. A total amount of the seed culturing medium was inoculated into 1,400 ml of a main culture medium (medium prepared by adding 60 g of glucose, 20 g of corn steep liquor, 25 g of ammonium chloride, 2.5 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.75 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 50 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 13 mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 50 mg of calcium chloride, 6.3 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 1.3 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 5 mg of nickel chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of cobalt chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of ammonium molybdenate tetrahydrate, 14 mg of nicotinic acid, 23 mg of β-alanine, 7 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.42 mg of biotin to 1 liter of water) contained in a 5 1 jar fermenter and cultured therein at 32°C, 1 vvm and 800 rpm while controlling the pH to 7.0 with aqueous ammonia. When glucose in the medium had been consumed, a glucose feeding solution (medium prepared by adding 400 g glucose and 45 g of ammonium chloride to 1 liter of water) was continuously added. The addition of feeding solution was carried out at a controlled speed so as to maintain the dissolved oxygen concentration within a range of 0.5 to 3 ppm. After culturing for 29 hours, the culture was terminated. The cells were separated from the culture medium by centrifugation and then L-lysine hydrochloride in the supernatant was quantified by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). The results are shown in Table 2 below.

Table	2
-------	---

Strain	L-Lysine hydrochloride yield (g/l)
ATCC 13032	0
HD-1	8
No. 58	45
No. 58pyc	51

[0386] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 2, the lysine productivity was improved by introducing the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene or the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the pyc gene. Accordingly, it was found that the mutations are both effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Strain, AHP-3, in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the *pyc* gene have been introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain together with the mutation, Thr331lle in the *lysC* gene has been deposited on December 5, 2000, in National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology (Higashi 1-1-3, Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki, Japan) as FERM BP-7382.

Example 3

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

Reconstruction of lysine-producing strain based on genome information

[0387] The lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 269-273 (1989)), which has been constructed by multiple round random mutagenesis with NTG and screening from the wild type ATCC 13032 strain, produces a remarkably large amount of lysine hydrochloride when cultured in a jar at 32°C using glucose as a carbon source. However, since the fermentation period is long, the production rate is less than 2.1 g/l/h. Breeding to reconstitute only effective mutations relating to the production of lysine among the estimated at least 300 mutations introduced into the B-6 strain in the wild type ATCC 13032 strain was performed.

(1) Identification of mutation point and effective mutation by comparing the gene nucleotide sequence of the B-6 strain with that of the ATCC 13032 strain

[0388] As described above, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain were compared with the

corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed to identify many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of the B-6 strain. Among these, a mutation, Val591Ala, in hom, a mutation, Thr311lle, in lysC, a mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc and a mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf were specified as effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Breeding to reconstitute the 4 mutations in the wild type strain and for constructing of an industrially important lysine-producing strain was carried out according to the method shown below.

(2) Construction of plasmid for gene replacement having mutated gene

10

15

20

25

45

50

[0389] The plasmid for gene replacement, pChom59, having the mutated hom gene and the plasmid for gene replacement, pCpyc458, having the mutated pyc gene were prepared in the above Example 2(2). Plasmids for gene replacement having the mutated lysC and zwf were produced as described below.

[0390] The *lysC* and *zwf* having mutation points were amplified by PCR, and inserted into a plasmid for gene replacement, pCES30, according to the TA cloning method described in Example 2(2) (Bio Experiment Illustrated, Vol. 3). [0391] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the above method of Saito *et al.* Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *lysC* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *zwf* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7008 and 7009 as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENEGLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq DNA polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.

[0392] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *lysC* gene (1.5 kb) or mutated *zwf* gene (2.3 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 μg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 μg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.5 kb or 2.3 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pClysC311 and pCzwf213.

- (3) Introduction of mutation, Thr311lle, in IysC into one point mutant HD-1
- [0393] Since the one mutation point mutant HD-1 in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in hom was introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain had been obtained in Example 2(2), the mutation, Thr311lle, in lysC was introduced into the HD-1 strain using pClysC311 produced in the above (2) according to the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-2 was a two point mutant having the mutated lysC gene in addition to the mutated hom gene.
 - (4) Introduction of mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc into two point mutant AHD-2

[0394] The mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc was introduced into the AHD-2 strain using the pCpyc458 produced in Example 2(2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-3 was a three point mutant having the mutated pyc gene in addition to the mutated hom gene and lysC gene.

- (5) Introduction of mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf into three point mutant AHP-3
- [0395] The mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf was introduced into the AHP-3 strain using the pCzwf458 produced in the above (2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 7008 and 7009 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR

product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named APZ-4 was a four point mutant having the mutated *zwf* gene in addition to the mutated *hom* gene, *lysC* gene and *pyc* gene.

(6) Lysine production test on HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains

[0396] The HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains obtained above were subjected to a culture test in a 5 I jar fermenter in accordance with the method of Example 2(3).

[0397] Table 3 shows the results.

5

10

15

20

25

30

, 35

45

50

Table 3

Strain	L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l)	Productivity (g/l/h)
HD-1	8	0.3
AHD-2	73	2.5
AHP-3	80	2.8
APZ-4	86	3.0

[0398] Since the lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain which has been bred based on the random mutation and selection shows a productivity of less than 2.1 g/l/h, the APZ-4 strain showing a high productivity of 3.0 g/l/h is useful in industry.

(7) Lysine fermentation by APZ-4 strain at high temperature

[0399] The APZ-4 strain, which had been reconstructed by introducing 4 effective mutations into the wild type strain, was subjected to the culturing test in a 5 l jar fermenter in the same manner as in Example 2(3), except that the culturing temperature was changed to 40°C.

[0400] The results are shown in Table 4.

Table 4

Temperature (°C)	L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l)	Productivity (g/l/h)	
32	86	3.0	
40	95	3.3	

[0401] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 4, the lysine hydrochloride titer and productivity in culturing at a high temperature of 40°C comparable to those at 32°C were obtained. In the mutated and bred lysine-producing B-6 strain constructed by repeating random mutation and selection, the growth and the lysine productivity are lowered at temperatures exceeding 34°C so that lysine fermentation cannot be carried out, whereas lysine fermentation can be carried out using the APZ-4 strain at a high temperature of 40°C so that the load of cooling is greatly reduced and it is industrially useful. The lysine fermentation at high temperatures can be achieved by reflecting the high temperature adaptability inherently possessed by the wild type strain on the APZ-4 strain.

[0402] As demonstrated in the reconstruction of the lysine-producing strain, the present invention provides a novel breeding method effective for eliminating the problems in the conventional mutants and acquiring industrially advantageous strains. This methodology which reconstitutes the production strain by reconstituting the effective mutation is an approach which is efficiently carried out using the nucleotide sequence information of the genome disclosed in the present invention, and its effectiveness was found for the first time in the present invention.

Example 4

Production of DNA microarray and use thereof

[0403] A DNA microarray was produced based on the nucleotide sequence information of the ORF deduced from the full nucleotide sequences of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 using software, and genes of which expression is fluctuated depending on the carbon source during culturing were searched.

(1) Production of DNA microarray

[0404] Chromosomal DNA was prepared from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 by the method of Saito et

al. (Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72: 619 (1963)). Based on 24 genes having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:207, 3433, 281, 3435, 3439, 765, 3445, 1226, 1229, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 1743, 3470, 2132, 3476, 3477, 3485, 3488, 3489, 3494, 3496, and 3497 from the ORFs shown in Table 1 deduced from the full genome nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software and the nucleotide sequence of rabbit globin gene (GenBank Accession No. V00882) used as an internal standard, oligo DNA primers for PCR amplification represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 to 7059 targeting the nucleotide sequences of the genes were synthesized in a usual manner.

[0405] As the oligo DNA primers used for the PCR,

10

20

25

30

35

[0406] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 and 7011 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:207.

[0407] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7012 and 7013 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3433,

[0408] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7014 and 7015 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:281,

[0409] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7016 and 7017 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3435,

[0410] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7018 and 7019 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3439.

[0411] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7020 and 7021 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:765,

[0412] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7022 and 7023 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3445,

[0413] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7024 and 7025 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1226,

[0414] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7026 and 7027 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1229,

[0415] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7028 and 7029 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3448,

[0416] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7030 and 7031 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3451,

[0417] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7032 and 7033 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3453,

[0418] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7034 and 7035 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3455,

[0419] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7036 and 7037 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1743,

[0420] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7038 and 7039 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3470,

[0421] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7040 and 7041 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2132.

[0422] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7042 and 7043 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3476,

[0423] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7044 and 7045 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3477,

[0424] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7046 and 7047 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3485,

[0425] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7048 and 7049 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3488,

[0426] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7050 and 7051 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3489,

[0427] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7052 and 7053 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3494,

[0428] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7054 and 7055 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3496,

[0429] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7056 and 7057 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3497, and

[0430] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7058 and 7059 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence of the rabbit globin gene,

as the respective primer set.

[0431] The PCR was carried for 30 cycles with each cycle consisting of 15 seconds at 95°C and 3 minutes at 68°C using a thermal cycler (GeneAmp PCR system 9600, manufactured by Perkin Elmer), TaKaRa EX-Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), 100 ng of the chromosomal DNA and the buffer attached to the TaKaRa Ex-Taq reagent. In the case of the rabbit globin gene, a single-stranded cDNA which had been synthesized from rabbit globin mRNA (manufactured by Life Technologies) according to the manufacture's instructions using a reverse transcriptase RAV-2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). The PCR product of each gene thus amplified was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis and extracted and purified using QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN). The purified PCR product was concentrated by precipitating it with ethanol and adjusted to a concentration of 200 ng/μl. Each PCR product was spotted on a slide glass plate (manufactured by Matsunami Glass) having MAS coating in 2 runs using GTMASS SYSTEM (manufactured by Nippon Laser & Electronics Lab.) according to the manufacture's instructions.

(2) Synthesis of fluorescence labeled cDNA

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0432] The ATCC 13032 strain was spread on BY agar medium (medium prepared by adding 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to in 1 liter of water and adjusting its pH to 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for 2 days. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 5 ml of BY liquid medium and cultured at 30°C overnight. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 30 ml of a minimum medium (medium prepared by adding 5 g of ammonium sulfate, 5 g of urea, 0.5 g of monopotassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.5 g of dipotassium monohydrogenphosphate, 20.9 g of morpholinopropanesulfonic acid, 0.25 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of calcium chloride dihydrate, 10 mg of manganese sulfate monohydrate, 10 mg of ferrous sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 0.2 mg copper sulfate, and 0.2 mg biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 6.5) containing 110 mmol/l glucose or 200 mmol/l ammonium acetate, and cultured in an Erlenmyer flask at 30° to give 1.0 of absorbance at 660 nm. After the cells were prepared by centrifuging at 4°C and 5,000 rpm for 10 minutes, total RNA was prepared from the resulting cells according to the method of Bormann et al. (Molecular Microbiology, 6: 317-326 (1992)). To avoid contamination with DNA, the RNA was treated with Dnasel (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) at 37°C for 30 minutes and then further purified using Qiagen RNeasy MiniKit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions. To 30 μg of the resulting total RNA, 0.6 μl of rabbit globin mRNA (50 ng/μl, manufactured by Life Technologies) and 1 μl of a random 6 mer primer (500 ng/µl, manufactured by Takara Shuzo) were added for denaturing at 65°C for 10 minutes, followed by quenching on ice. To the resulting solution, 6 µl of a buffer attached to Superscript II (manufactured by Lifetechnologies), 3 µl of 0.1 mol/l DTT, 1.5 µl of dNTPs (25 mmol/l dATP, 25 mmol/l dCTP, 25 mmol/l dGTP, 10 mmol/ I dTTP), 1.5 μI of Cy5-dUTP or Cy3-dUTP (manufactured by NEN) and 2 μI of Superscript II were added, and allowed to stand at 25°C for 10 minutes and then at 42°C for 110 minutes. The RNA extracted from the cells using glucose as the carbon source and the RNA extracted from the cells using ammonium acetate were labeled with Cy5-dUTP and Cy3-dUTP, respectively. After the fluorescence labeling reaction, the RNA was digested by adding 1.5 µl of 1 mol/l sodium hydroxide-20 mmol/l EDTA solution and 3.0 µl of 10% SDS solution, and allowed to stand at 65°C for 10 minutes. The two cDNA solutions after the labeling were mixed and purified using Qiagen PCR purification Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions to give a volume of 10 μl.

(3) Hybridization

[0433] UltraHyb (110 µl) (manufactured by Ambion) and the fluorescence-labeled cDNA solution (10 µl) were mixed and subjected to hybridization and the subsequent washing of slide glass using GeneTAC Hybridization Station (manufactured by Genomic Solutions) according to the manufacture's instructions. The hybridization was carried out at 50°C, and the washing was carried out at 25°C.

(4) Fluorescence analysis

[0434] The fluorescence amount of each DNA array having the fluorescent cDNA hybridized therewith was measured using ScanArray 4000 (manufactured by GSI Lumonics).

[0435] Table 5 shows the Cy3 and Cy5 signal intensities of the genes having been corrected on the basis of the data of the rabbit globin used as the internal standard and the Cy3/Cy5 ratios.

Table 5

SEQ ID NO	Cy3 intensity	Cy5 intensity	Cy3/Cy5
207	5248	3240	1.62

Table 5 (continued)

SEQ ID NO	Cy3 intensity	Cy5 intensity	Cy3/Cy5
3433	2239	2694	0.83
281	2370	2595	0.91
3435	2566	2515	1.02
3439	5597	6944	0.81
765	6134	4943	1.24
3455	1169	1284	0.91
1226	1301	1493	0.87
1229	1168	1131	1.03
3448	1187	1594	0.74
3451	2845	3859	0.74
3453	3498	1705	2.05
3455	1491	1144	1.30
1743	1972	₁841	1.07
3470	4752	3764	1.26
. 2132	1173	1085	1.08
3476	1847	1420	1.30
3477	1284	1164	1.10
3485	4539	8014	0.57
3488	34289	1398	24.52
3489	43645	1497	29.16
3494	3199	2503	1.28
3496	3428	2364	1.45
3497	3848	3358	1.15

[0436] The ORF function data estimated by using software were searched for SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 showing remarkably strong Cy3 signals. As a result, it was found that SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 are a maleate synthase gene and an isocitrate lyase gene, respectively. It is known that these genes are transcriptionally induced by acetic acid in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* (*Archives of Microbiology*, 168: 262-269 (1997)).

[0437] As described above, a gene of which expression is fluctuates could be discovered by synthesizing appropriate oligo DNA primers based on the ORF nucleotide sequence information deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence information of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software, amplifying the nucleotide sequences of the gene using the genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum as a template in the PCR reaction, and thus producing and using a DNA microarray.

[0438] This Example shows that the expression amount can be analyzed using a DNA microarray in the 24 genes. On the other hand, the present DNA microarray techniques make it possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon several thousand gene probes at once. Accordingly, it is also possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon all of the ORF gene probes deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 determined by the present invention, and analyze the expression profile at the total gene level of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* using these arrays.

Example 5

10

15

20

25

30

40

45

50

55

Homology search using Corynebacterium glutamicum genome sequence

(1) Search of adenosine deaminase

[0439] The amino acid sequence (ADD_ECOLI) of *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was obtained from Swiss-prot Database as the amino acid sequence of the protein of which function had been confirmed as adenosine deaminase (EC3.5.4.4). By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the amino acids in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. ISA, 85*: 2444-2448 (1988)). A case where E-value was le⁻¹⁰ or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result,

no sequence significantly homologous with the *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was found in the nucl otide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the amino acid sequences in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having adenosine deaminase activity and thus has no activity of converting adenosine into inosine.

(2) Search of glycine cleavage enzyme

5

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0440] The sequences (GCSP_ECOLI, GCST_ECOLI and GCSH_ECOLI) of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase and an aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as glycine cleavage enzyme (EC2.1.2.10), were obtained from Swiss-prot Database.

[0441] By using these full-length amino acid sequences as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le⁻¹⁰ or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, no sequence significantly homologous with the glycine decarboxylase, the aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme, was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the ORF amino acid sequences estimated from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having the activity of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier and thus has no activity of the glycine cleavage enzyme.

(3) Search of IMP dehydrogenase

[0442] The amino acid sequence (IMDH ECOLI) of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as IMP dehydrogenase (EC1.1.1.205), was obtained from Swissprot Database. By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences predicted from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le-10 or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, the amino acid sequences encoded by two ORFs. namely, an ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 615336 to 616853 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:672) and another ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 616973 to 618094 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:674) were significantly homologous with the ORFs of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase. By using the above-described predicted amino acid sequence as a query in order to examine the similarity of the amino acid sequences encoded by the ORFs with IMP dehydrogenases of other organisms in greater detail, a search was carried out on GenBank (http://www.ncbi.nlm. nih.gov/) nr-aa database (amino acid sequence database constructed on the basis of GenBankCDS translation products, PDB database, Swiss-Prot database, PIR database, PRF database by eliminating duplicated registrations) using BLAST program. As a result, both of the two amino acid sequences showed significant homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases of other organisms and clearly higher homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases than with amino acid sequences of other proteins, and thus, it was assumed that the two ORFs would function as IMP dehydrogenase. Based on these results, it was therefore assumed that Corynebacterium glutamicum has two ORFs having the IMP dehydrogenase activity.

Example 6

Proteome analysis of proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum

(1) Preparations of proteins derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, FERM BP-7134 and FERM BP-158

[0443] Culturing tests of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (wild type strain), *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 (lysine-producing strain) and *Corynebacterium glutamicum* (FERM BP-158, lysine-highly producing strain) were carried out in a 5 I jar fermenter according to the method in Example 2(3). The results are shown in Table 6.

Table 6

Strain	L-Lysine yield (g/l)
ATCC 13032	0
FERM BP-7134	45
FERM BP-158	60

[0444] After culturing, cells of each strain were recovered by centrifugation. These cells were washed with Tris-HCl buffer (10 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.5, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)) three times to give washed cells which could be stored under freezing at -80°C. The freeze-stored cells were thawed before use, and used as washed cells.

[0445] The washed cells described above were suspended in a disruption buffer (10 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 5 mmol/l magnesium chloride, 50 mg/l RNase, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE: manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)), and disrupted with a disruptor (manufactured by Brown) under cooling. To the resulting disruption solution, DNase was added to give a concentration of 50 mg/l, and allowed to stand on ice for 10 minutes. The solution was centrifuged (5,000 \times g, 15 minutes, 4°C) to remove the undisrupted cells as the precipitate, and the supernatant was recovered.

[0446] To the supernatant, urea was added to give a concentration of 9 mol/l, and an equivalent amount of a lysis buffer (9.5 mol/l urea, 2% NP-40, 2% Ampholine, 5% mercaptoethanol, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE: manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim) was added thereto, followed by thoroughly stirring at room temperature for dissolving.

[0447] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged at $12,000 \times g$ for 15 minutes, and the supernatant was recovered.

[0448] To the supernatant, ammonium sulfate was added to the extent of 80% saturation, followed by thoroughly stirring for dissolving.

[0449] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged (16,000 \times g, 20 minutes, 4°C), and the precipitate was recovered. This precipitate was dissolved in the lysis buffer again and used in the subsequent procedures as a protein sample. The protein concentration of this sample was determined by the method for quantifying protein of Bradford.

(2) Separation of protein by two dimensional electrophoresis

5

10

15

25

30

35

40

45

55

[0450] The first dimensional electrophoresis was carried out as described below by the isoelectric electrophoresis method.

[0451] A molded dry IPG strip gel (pH 4-7, 13 cm, Immobiline DryStrips; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) was set in an electrophoretic apparatus (Multiphor II or IPGphor; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and a swelling solution (8 mol/l urea, 0.5% Triton X-100, 0.6% dithiothreitol, 0.5% Ampholine, pH 3-10) was packed therein, and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling 12 to 16 hours.

[0452] The protein sample prepared above was dissolved in a sample solution (9 mol/l urea, 2% CHAPS, 1% dithiothreitol, 2% Ampholine, pH 3-10), and then about 100 to 500 μg (in terms of protein) portions thereof were taken and added to the swollen IPG strip gel.

[0453] The electrophoresis was carried out in the 4 steps as defined below under controlling the temperature to 20°C:

- step 1: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 0 to 500V;
- step 2: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 500 to 1,000 V;
- step 3: 4 hours under a gradient mode of 1,000 to 8,000 V; and
- step 4: 1 hour at a constant voltage of 8,000 V.

[0454] After the isoelectric electrophoresis, the IPG strip gel was put off from the holder and soaked in an equilibration buffer A (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.25% dithiothreitol) for 15 minutes and another equilibration buffer B (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 6 mol/l urea, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.45% iodo acetamide) for 15 minutes to sufficiently equilibrate the gel.

[0455] After the equilibrium, the IPG strip gel was lightly rinsed in an SDS electrophoresis buffer (1.4% glycine, 0.1% SDS, 0.3% Tris-HCl, pH 8.5), and the second dimensional electrophoresis depending on molecular weight was carried out as described below to separate the proteins.

[0456] Specifically, the above IPG strip gel was closely placed on 14% polyacrylamide slub gel (14% polyacrylamide, 0.37% bisacrylamide, 37.5 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 8.8, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% TEMED, 0.1% ammonium persulfate) and sub-

jected to electrophoresis under a constant voltage of 30 mA at 20°C for 3 hours to separate the proteins.

(3) Detection of protein spot

10

20

25

30

35

45

55

[0457] Coomassie staining was performed by the method of Gorg et al. (*Electrophoresis*, *9*: 531-546 (1988)) for the slub gel after the second dimensional electrophoresis. Specifically, the slub gel was stained under shaking at 25°C for about 3 hours, the excessive coloration was removed with a decoloring solution, and the gel was thoroughly washed with distilled water.

[0458] The results are shown in Fig. 2. The proteins derived from the ATCC 13032 strain (Fig. 2A), FERM BP-7134 strain (Fig. 2B) and FERM BP-158 strain (Fig. 2C) could be separated and detected as spots.

(4) In-gel digestion of detected protein spot

[0459] The detected spots were each cut out from the gel and transferred into siliconized tube, and 400 μ l of 100 mmol/1 ammonium bicarbonate : acetonitrile solution (1:1, v/v) was added thereto, followed by shaking overnight and freeze-dried as such. To the dried gel, 10 μ l of a lysylendopeptidase (LysC) solution (manufactured by WAKO, prepared with 0.1% SDS-containing 50 mmol/l ammonium bicarbonate to give a concentration of 100 ng/ μ l) was added and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling at 0°C for 45 minutes, and then allowed to stand at 37°C for 16 hours. After removing the LysC solution, 20 μ l of an extracting solution (a mixture of 60% acetonitrile and 5% formic acid) was added, followed by ultrasonication at room temperature for 5 minutes to disrupt the gel. After the disruption, the extract was recovered by centrifugation (12,000 rpm, 5 minutes, room temperature). This operation was repeated twice to recover the whole extract. The recovered extract was concentrated by centrifugation in vacuo to halve the liquid volume. To the concentrate, 20 μ l of 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid was added, followed by thoroughly stirring, and the mixture was subjected to desalting using ZipTip (manufactured by Millipore). The protein absorbed on the carriers of ZipTip was eluted with 5 μ l of α -cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid for use as a sample solution for analysis.

(5) Mass spectrometry and amino acid sequence analysis of protein spot with matrix assisted laser desorption ionization time of flight mass spectrometer (MALDI-TOFMS)

[0460] The sample solution for analysis was mixed in the equivalent amount with a solution of a peptide mixture for mass calibration (300 nmol/l Angiotensin II, 300 nmol/l Neurotensin, 150 nmol/l ACTHclip 18-39, 2.3 μmol/l bovine insulin B chain), and 1 μl of the obtained solution was spotted on a stainless probe and crystallized by spontaneously drying.

[0461] As measurement instruments, REFLEX MALDI-TOF mass spectrometer (manufactured by Bruker) and an N2 laser (337 nm) were used in combination.

[0462] The analysis by PMF (peptide-mass finger printing) was carried out using integration spectra data obtained by measuring 30 times at an accelerated voltage of 19.0 kV and a detector voltage of 1.50 kV under reflector mode conditions. Mass calibration was carried out by the internal standard method.

[0463] The PSD (post-source decay) analysis was carried out using integration spectra obtained by successively altering the reflection voltage and the detector voltage at an accelerated voltage of 27.5 kV.

[0464] The masses and amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments derived from the protein spot after digestion were thus determined.

(6) Identification of protein spot

[0465] From the amino acid sequence information of the digested peptide fragments derived from the protein spot obtained in the above (5), ORFs corresponding to the protein were searched on the genome sequence database of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 as constructed in Example 1 to identify the protein.

[0466] The identification of the protein was carried out using MS-Fit program and MS-Tag program of intranet protein prospector.

(a) Search and identification of gene encoding high-expression protein

[0467] In the proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 showing high expression amounts in CBB-staining shown in Fig. 2A, the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were identified by the above method. [0468] As a result, it was found that Spot-1 corresponded to enolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4585; Spot-2 corresponded to phosphoglycelate kinase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5254; Spot-3 corresponded to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase which was

a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5255; Spot-4 corresponded to fructose bisphosphate aldolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6543; and Spot-5 corresponded to triose phosphate isomerase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5252.

- [0469] These genes, represented by SEQ ID NOS:1085, 1754, 1775, 3043 and 1752 encoding the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, respectively, encoding the known proteins are important in the central metabolic pathway for maintaining the life of the microorganism. Particularly, it is suggested that the genes of Spots-2, 3 and 5 form an operon and a high-expression promoter is encoded in the upstream thereof (*J. of Eacteriol., 174*: 6067-6086 (1992)).
- [0470] Also, the protein corresponding to Spot-9 in Fig. 2 was identified in the same manner as described above, and it was found that Spot-9 was an elongation factor Tu which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID No:6937, and that the protein was encoded by DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:3437.
 - [0471] Based on these results, the proteins having high expression level were identified by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1. Thus, the nucleotide sequences of the genes encoding the proteins and the nucleotide sequences upstream thereof could be searched simultaneously. Accordingly, it is shown that nucleotide sequences having a function as a high-expression promoter can be efficiently selected.
 - (b) Search and identification of modified protein
 - [0472] Among the proteins derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 shown in Fig. 2B, Spots-6, 7 and 8 were identified by the above method. As a result, these three spots all corresponded to catalase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3785.
 - [0473] Accordingly, all of Spots-6, 7 and 8 detected as spots differing in isoelectric mobility were all products derived from a catalase gene having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:285. Accordingly, it is shown that the catalase derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 was modified after the translation.
 - [0474] Based on these results, it is confirmed that various modified proteins can be efficiently searched by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.
 - (c) Search and identification of expressed protein effective in lysine production
 - [0475] It was found out that in Fig. 2A (ATCC 13032: wild type strain), Fig. 2B (FERM BP-7134: lysine-producing strain) and Fig. 2C (FERM BP-158: lysine-highly producing strain), the catalase corresponding to Spot-8 and the elongation factor Tu corresponding to Spot-9 as identified above showed the higher expression level with an increase in the lysine productivity.
 - [0476] Based on these results, it was found that hopeful mutated proteins can be efficiently searched and identified in breeding aiming at strengthening the productivity of a target product by the proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.
 - [0477] Moreover, useful mutation points of useful mutants can be easily specified by searching the nucleotide sequences (nucleotide sequences of promoter, ORF, or the like) relating to the identified proteins using the above database and using primers designed on the basis of the sequences. As a result of the fact that the mutation points are specified, industrially useful mutants which have the useful mutations or other useful mutations derived therefrom can be easily bred.
- ⁴⁵ [0478] While the invention has been described in detail and with reference to specific embodiments thereof, it will be apparent to one of skill in the art that various changes and modifications can be made therein without departing from the spirit and scope thereof. All references cited herein are incorporated in their entirety.

50 Claims

5

15

20

25

30

35

40

- 1. A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,

said method comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

55

- (a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,
- (b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,
- (c) detecting any hybridization, and
- (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.
- 2. The method according to claim 1, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 3. The method according to claim 2, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 4. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
 - 5. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
 - 6. A polynucleotide array, comprising:

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- 7. A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- 40 8. A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
 - A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
 - 10. A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- 50 11. A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of claims 7 to 10, or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
 - 12. A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11.
 - 13. A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11 or the recombinant DNA of claim 12.
 - 14. A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of claim 8 or 9 in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

5 15. A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.

- 16. A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431.
- 17. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- 18. The polypeptide according to claim 16 or 17, wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.
- 19. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of claim 16 or 17, and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- 25 20. An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of claims 16 to 19.
 - 21. A polypeptide array, comprising:

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

22. A polypeptide array, comprising:

at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- 23. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
 - 24. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and

- (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 25. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- 26. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 27. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- 28. A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
 - 29. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;

- (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
- (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
- (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- **30.** A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

5

10

15

25

30

35

45

50

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
- (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- 31. The system according to any one of claims 23, 25, 27 and 29, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 32. The method according to any one of claims 24, 26, 28 and 30, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
 - 33. The system according to claim 31, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 34. The method according to claim 32, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 35. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 23 or 27 or the method of claim 24 or 28.
- 36. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 25 or 29 or the method of claim 26 or 30.
 - 37. The recording medium or storage device according to claim 35 or 36, which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.
 - 38. A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - 39. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - 40. The polypeptide according to claim 38 or 39, wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.

- 41. A polypeptid having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Proir sidue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- 42. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
 - 43. The polypeptide according to claim 41 or 42, wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
 - 44. The polypeptide according to any one of claims 38 to 43, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
 - 45. A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of claims 38 to 44.
- 46. A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of claim 45.

10

20

30

35

40

45

55

- 47. A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of claim 46.
- 48. A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of claim 45.
- 49. The transformant according to claim 47 or 48, which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.
- 50. The transformant according to claim 49, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- 25 51. A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:

culturing the transformant of any one of claims 47 to 50 in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and

recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

- 52. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
 - (iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point, or deleting the mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- 53. The method according to claim 52, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
 - 54. The method according to claim 52, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- 55. A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
 - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and

- (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryn form bacterium obtained in (iii).
- **56.** The method according to claim 55, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- 57. The method according to claim 55, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- 58. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
 - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
 - 59. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway;
 - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
 - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and
 - (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
- 35 60. A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of claims 52 to 59.
 - 61. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 60, which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- 62. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 61, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoamino genes, and Corynebacterium ammonia genes.
 - 63. A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:
 - culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of claims 60 to 62 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;
 - recovering the compound from the culture.
 - 64. The method according to claim 63, wherein the compound is L-lysine.
 - 65. A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:
 - (i) preparing

5

15

20

25

30

45

50

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

(ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;

5

10

20

25

30

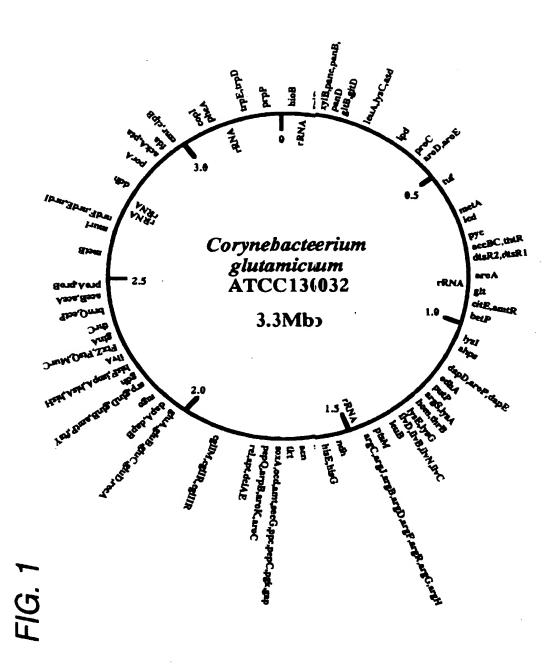
35

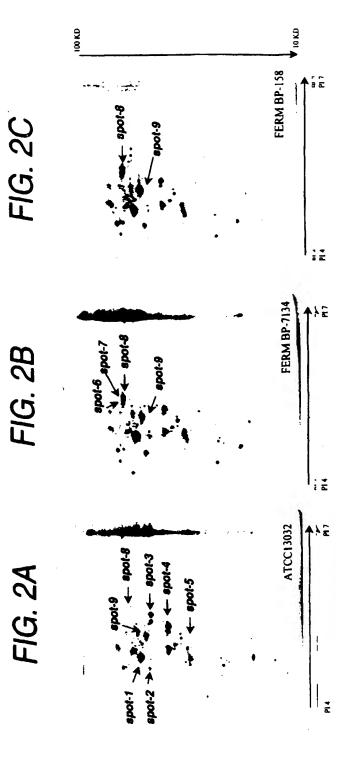
40

45

50

- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ
- ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.
- 15 **66.** The method according to claim 65, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 67. The method according to claim 66, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 68. A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).





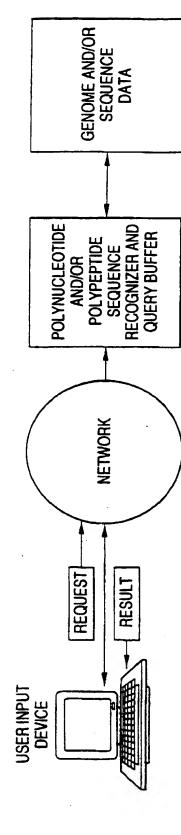


FIG. 3

FIG. 4

